



Katalog BPS : 11102001.3173

# **JAKARTA PUSAT DALAM ANGKA** ***JAKARTA PUSAT IN FIGURE*** **2018**



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**  
**KOTA ADMINISTRASI JAKARTA PUSAT**





# **JAKARTA PUSAT DALAM ANGKA** ***JAKARTA PUSAT IN FIGURE*** **2018**



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**  
**KOTA ADMINISTRASI JAKARTA PUSAT**

---

---

# JAKARTA PUSAT DALAM ANGKA

## *Jakarta Pusat in Figures*

2018

---

---

|                                          |   |                    |
|------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Katalog BPS                              | : | 1102001.3173       |
| ISBN/ISSN                                | : | 0215-4137          |
| No. Publikasi/ <i>Publication Number</i> | : | 31736.1401         |
| Ukuran Buku/ <i>Book Size</i>            | : | 15 cm x 21 cm      |
| Jumlah Halaman/ <i>Number of Pages</i>   | : | 430 halaman/ pages |

Naskah/*Manuscript*

Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
*BPS - Statistics of Jakarta Pusat*

Penyunting/*Editor*

Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
*BPS - Statistics of Jakarta Pusat*

Gambar Sampul/*Cover Design*

Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
*BPS - Statistics of Jakarta Pusat*

Diterbitkan Oleh/*Published by*

Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
*BPS - Statistics of Jakarta Pusat*

Boleh dikutip dengan menyebutkan sumbernya

*May be cited with reference to the source*

# PETA WILAYAH KOTA ADMINISTRASI JAKARTA PUSAT

*Map of Jakarta Pusat*





*Hari  
Statistik*



*26 September 2018*

## **SADAR STATISTIK**

### **Penyelenggara**

Sadar untuk menggunakan teknik statistik yang tepat guna dan menyajikan data statistik yang diperlukan pengguna secara tepat waktu, akurat dan mudah dipahami

### **Responden**

Sadar untuk memberikan jawaban apa adanya sesuai dengan kenyataan tanpa ragu-ragu

### **Pengguna**

Sadar untuk memahami metode, konsep/defenisi serta memanfaatkan data statistik secara optimal





**KEPALA BPS KOTA JAKARTA PUSAT**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF JAKARTA PUSAT MUNICIPALITY**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Publikasi Jakarta Pusat dalam Angka 2018 merupakan publikasi yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Jakarta Pusat setiap tahun. Publikasi ini berisi data dari hasil sensus dan survei yang dilaksanakan BPS Jakarta Pusat serta dari berbagai instansi pemerintah dan swasta.

Buku ini telah dan selalu disempurnakan, namun komentar saran dan kritik diharapkan untuk meningkatkan kegunaan publikasi ini.

Kami mengucapkan terima kasih kepada semua Lembaga Pemerintah serta Lembaga Non Pemerintah yang telah menyediakan data untuk publikasi ini dan berharap kerjasama ini bisa terus ditingkatkan di masa depan.

Kami berharap buku ini akan sangat berguna bagi kita semua.

Jakarta, Agustus 2018

**Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik  
Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat**



**Ir. Agus Wahyudi**

**NIP. 196208201987031001**

## **PREFACE**

*The Jakarta Pusat in Figure 2018 is the publication annually published by BPS-Statistics of Jakarta Pusat. It contains data from censuses and surveys conducted by BPS of Jakarta Pusat as well as from various government agencies as well as private sectors.*

*The contents of this publication have been improved, however comments and suggestion on this publication are welcome.*

*I would like to express my high appreciation and gratitude to all Institutions, Governments as well as Non Government Agencies that have provided the data for this publication. Hopely this cooperation could be continuously improved in the future.*

*We hope this book will be great help for all of us.*

Jakarta, Agustus 2018  
**Head of BPS-Statistics  
Of Jakarta Pusat**



**Ir. Agus Wahyudi**  
**NIP. 196208201987031001**

**DAFTAR ISI**  
**Contents**

|                                                                                              | Halaman/<br>Pages |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>SAMBUTAN PEMERINTAH KOTA ADMINISTRASI JAKARTA PUSAT</b>                                   |                   |
| <b>KATA PENGANTAR/<i>Preface</i></b>                                                         | <b>iii</b>        |
| <b>DAFTAR ISI/<i>Contents</i></b>                                                            | <b>xiii</b>       |
| <b>DAFTAR TABEL/<i>List of Table</i></b>                                                     | <b>xv</b>         |
| <b>DAFTAR GAMBAR/<i>List of Figures</i></b>                                                  | <b>xliv</b>       |
| <b>PENJELASAN UMUM/<i>Explanatory Notes</i></b>                                              | <b>xlvi</b>       |
| <b>I GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/<i>Geography And Climate</i></b>                                     | <b>1</b>          |
| <b>II PEMERINTAHAN/<i>Government</i></b>                                                     | <b>21</b>         |
| <b>III PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/<br/><i>Population and Employment</i></b>                | <b>53</b>         |
| <b>IV SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/<br/><i>Social and Public Welfare</i></b>              | <b>117</b>        |
| <b>V PERTANIAN/<i>Agriculture</i></b>                                                        | <b>233</b>        |
| <b>VI INDUSTRI, ENERGI, DAN AIR MINUM/<i>Manufacturing,<br/>Energy, and Water Source</i></b> | <b>241</b>        |
| <b>VII PERDAGANGAN DAN KOPERASI/<i>Trade and Cooperative</i></b>                             | <b>275</b>        |

|                                                                                | <b>Halaman<br/>Pages</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| VIII HOTEL, RESTORAN, DAN PARIWISATA/<br><i>Hotel, Restaurant, and Tourism</i> | 299                      |
| IX TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/<br><i>Transportation and Communication</i>     | 321                      |
| X KEUANGAN, PERBANKAN, DAN HARGA/<br><i>Finance, Banking, and Price</i>        | 341                      |
| XI PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/ <i>POPULATION EXPENDITURE</i>                         | 357                      |
| XII PENDAPATAN REGIONAL/ <i>Regional Income</i>                                | 365                      |
| XIII PERBANDINGAN DENGAN WILAYAH LAIN/<br>Comparison with Other Regions        | 385                      |

**DAFTAR TABEL**  
**List of Tables**

|                                   | Halaman/<br>Pages                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>I GEOGRAFIS/Geography</b>      | <b>1</b>                                                                                                                        |
| Tabel/ Table<br>1.1.1             | Letak Geografis Jakarta Pusat/ <i>Geographical Location of Jakarta Pusat</i> 8                                                  |
| Tabel/ Table<br>1.1.2             | Luas dan Pembagian Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan/ <i>Total Area and Number of Units by Sub-District and Village</i> 9 |
| Tabel/ Table<br>1.1.3             | Perkiraan Jumlah Bidang Tanah Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Estimated Number of Land Area by Sub-District</i> 12                        |
| Tabel/ Table<br>1.1.4             | Nama-nama Sungai dan Daerah Lintasan/ <i>Name of Rivers and Areas Traversed</i> 13                                              |
| <b>IKLIM/Climate</b>              | <b>15</b>                                                                                                                       |
| Tabel/ Table<br>1.2.1             | Arah dan Kecepatan Angin Menurut Bulan/ <i>Direction and Speed of Air Velocity by Month</i> 17                                  |
| Tabel/ Table<br>1.2.2             | Suhu Udara Maksimum, Minimum dan Rata-rata Menurut Bulan/ <i>Temperature by Month</i> 18                                        |
| Tabel/ Table<br>1.2.3             | Kelembaban Udara Maksimum, Minimum dan Rata-rata Menurut Bulan/ <i>Relative Humidity by Month</i> 19                            |
| Tabel/ Table<br>1.2.4             | Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan/ <i>Rainfall and Rainy Day by Month</i> 20                                      |
| <b>II PEMERINTAHAN/Government</b> | <b>21</b>                                                                                                                       |
| Tabel/ Table<br>2..1.1            | Luas Wilayah, Jumlah RW, dan RT Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Total Area, Number of RW, and RT by Sub-District</i> 26                   |

|                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.1.2 | Jumlah Kelurahan di Tiap Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Urban Villages Pusat by Sub-Districts</i>                                                                                                                 | 27 |
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.2.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Berdasarkan Jenis Kelamin di Lingkungan Pemda Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat/ <i>Number of Officer of Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat by Sex</i>                                           | 30 |
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.2.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Berdasarkan Golongan di Lingkungan Pemda Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat/ <i>Number of Officer of Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat by Level</i>                                              | 31 |
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.2.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Berdasarkan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Lingkungan Pemda Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat/ <i>Number of Officer of Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat by Educational attainment</i> | 32 |
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.2.4 | Jumlah Pegawai Berdasarkan Golongan Umur di Lingkungan Pemda Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat/ <i>Number of Officer of Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat by Age Group</i>                                     | 33 |
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.2.5 | Jumlah Pegawai Berdasarkan Agama di Lingkungan Pemda Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat/ <i>Number of Officer of Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat by Religion</i>                                              | 34 |
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.3.1 | Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 menurut Kecamatan / <i>Realization of Land and Building Tax by Sub Distric</i>                                                                                                 | 41 |
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.3.2 | Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 Kecamatan Tanah Abang, Per Kelurahan Tahun 2015-2017 / <i>Realization of Land and Building Tax by Village</i>                                                                  | 42 |



|                        |                                                                                                                                              |    |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.3.3  | Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 Kecamatan Menteng, Per Kelurahan Tahun 2015-2017<br><i>Realization of Land and Building Tax by Village</i>       | 43 |
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.3.4  | Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 Kecamatan Senen, Per Kelurahan Tahun 2015-2017<br><i>Realization of Land and Building Tax by Village</i>         | 44 |
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.3.5  | Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 Kecamatan Johar Baru, Per Kelurahan Tahun 2015-2017<br><i>Realization of Land and Building Tax by Village</i>    | 45 |
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.3.6  | Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 Kecamatan Cempaka Putih, Per Kelurahan Tahun 2015-2017<br><i>Realization of Land and Building Tax by Village</i> | 46 |
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.3.7  | Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 Kecamatan Kemayoran, Per Kelurahan Tahun 2015-2017<br><i>Realization of Land and Building Tax by Village</i>     | 47 |
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.3.8  | Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 Kecamatan Sawah Besar, Per Kelurahan Tahun 2015-2017<br><i>Realization of Land and Building Tax by Village</i>   | 48 |
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.3.9  | Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 Kecamatan Gambir, Per Kelurahan Tahun 2015-2017<br><i>Realization of Land and Building Tax by Village</i>        | 49 |
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.3.10 | Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2015-2017<br><i>Realization of Land and Building Tax by Sub Distric</i>                  | 50 |
| Tabel/ Table<br>2.3.11 | Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak menurut Jenis dan Tahun, 2012-2016<br><i>Realization of Tax by Kinds and Years 2012—2016</i>                      | 51 |

### III PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/*Population and Employment*

|                           |                                                                                                                                                                                               |    |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
|                           |                                                                                                                                                                                               | 53 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.1.1</i> | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Rasio Jenis Kelamin, Kepadatan Penduduk dan Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Population by Sex, Sex Ratio, Density, and Sub-District</i>                        | 60 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.1.2</i> | Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Hasil Sensus Penduduk dan Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Population Based on Population Cencus and Sub– District</i>                                  | 61 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.1.3</i> | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Population by Sex and Sub-District</i>                                                                                      | 62 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.1.4</i> | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin berdasarkan Sensus Penduduk 2010 (SP2010)/ <i>Number of Population by Age Groups and Sex based on National Social Economic Survey</i> | 63 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.1.5</i> | Statistik Perubahan Data Orang Asing dengan Izin Tinggal Tetap Menurut Kebangsaan/ <i>Statistical Data Changes Foreigners with Permanent Residence Permission by Nationality</i>              | 64 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.1.6</i> | Registrasi Penduduk yang Lahir, Mati, Datang dan Pindah Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Birth, Death, In Migrants and Out Migrants by District</i>                                            | 67 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.1.7</i> | Statistik Perubahan Data Orang Asing dengan Izin Tinggal Terbatas Menurut Kebangsaan/ <i>Statistical Data Changes Foreigners with Limited Residence Permission by Nationality</i>             | 68 |

|                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |    |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.1.8</i> | Jumlah Pelayanan Kependudukan Menurut Jenis Kegiatan dan Tahun Anggaran/ <i>Number of Service by Kind of Activity and fiscal Budget</i>                                                                                       | 74 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.1</i> | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Population 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During the Previous Week and Sex</i>                                       | 85 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.2</i> | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Termasuk Angkatan Kerja Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Population 15 Years and Over Who Are in Labor Force by Age Group and Sex</i>                                        | 86 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.3</i> | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Yang Termasuk Angkatan Kerja Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Population 15 Years and Over Which includes Work Force by Educational Attainment and Sex</i> | 87 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.4</i> | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Yang Bekerja Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Population 15 Years and Over Who Worked by Age Group and Sex</i>                                                                    | 88 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.5</i> | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Population 15 Years and Over Who Worked by Educational Attainment and Sex</i>                                | 89 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.6</i> | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Population 15 Years and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex</i>  | 90 |

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |    |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.7</i>  | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin/<br><i>Population 15 Years and Over Who Worked During The Week by Employment status and Sex</i>                        | 91 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.8</i>  | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Termasuk Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin/<br><i>Population Over 15 Years That Included The Highest Unemployment by Educational Attainment and Sex</i> | 92 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.9</i>  | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Termasuk Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Kategori Pengangguran dan Jenis Kelamin/<br><i>Population aged Over 15 Years That Included Open Unemployment Category and Sex</i>                                   | 93 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.10</i> | Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar, Ditempatkan, Dihapuskan dirinci Menurut Jenis Pendidikan/<br><i>Job Seekers Who Registered, Placed, Removed Broken Down by Type of Education</i>                                                                  | 94 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.13</i> | Penempatan Pencari Kerja Menurut Jenis Tenaga Kerja Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin/<br><i>Job Seeker Placement by Type of Labor Education Level and Gender</i>                                                                            | 95 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.12</i> | Keberadaan Tenaga Kerja Asing Dirinci Menurut Lapangan Usaha (KLUI)/<br><i>Presence of Foreign Labor by Industrial (KLUI)</i>                                                                                                                   | 96 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.13</i> | Keberadaan Tenaga Kerja Asing Dirinci Menurut Jabatan/<br><i>Presence of Foreign Labor by Position</i>                                                                                                                                          | 97 |

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.14</i> | Keberadaan Tenaga Kerja Asing Berdasarkan Status Permodalan/ <i>Presence of Foreign Labor by Capital Status</i>                                                                                                        | 98         |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.15</i> | Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Yang Terdaftar Tahun Ini Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No.7 Tahun 1981/ <i>Company and Registered In The Labor Laws Are Based On The Number 7 in 1981</i>                                      | 99         |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.16</i> | Klasifikasi Perusahaan dan Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Berdasarkan Undang-Undang Nomor 7 Tahun 1981/ <i>Company Clasification and The Amount of Labor According To Number 7 In 1981 by The Status of Capital</i>               | 100        |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.17</i> | Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Berdasarkan Klasifikasi Perusahaan Menurut Undang-Undang Nomor 7 Tahun 1981/ <i>Number of Firms and Labor Based On Classification of Enterprises According to Law No. 7 of 1981</i> | 101        |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.18</i> | Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Berdasarkan Status Permodalan Menurut Undang-Undang Nomor 7 Tahun 1981/ <i>Number of Firms and Labor Based On Status of Capital According to Law No. 7 of 1981</i>                  | 107        |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 3.2.19</i> | Perusahaan Yang Melanggar Norma Ketenagakerjaan Dan Jenis Pelanggaran Menurut Sektor/ <i>Companies That Violate The Norms of The Employment by Sector And Type of Violations</i>                                       | 112        |
| <b>IV</b>                  | <b>SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/<i>Social and Public Welfare</i></b>                                                                                                                                                | <b>117</b> |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.1.1</i>  | Presentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Older According Highest Educational Attainment and Sex</i>  | 123        |

|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ Table 4.1.2 | Presentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Status of Education</i>                                  | 124 |
| Tabel/ Table 4.1.3 | Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis Huruf Latin/ <i>Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Sex, Reading and Writing Ability Latin letters</i>                           | 125 |
| Tabel/ Table 4.1.4 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis Huruf Latin./ <i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Sex, Reading and Writing Ability Latin letters</i> | 126 |
| Tabel/ Table 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Tenaga Pengajar Menurut Statusnya dan <i>Kecamatan/ Number of Primary Schools and Teachers by Status and Sub-District</i>                                                                  | 127 |
| Tabel/ Table 4.1.6 | Rasio Murid dan Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) Menurut Status dan Kecamatan/ <i>Ratio of Students to Teachers on Primary School by Status and Sub-District</i>                                                                  | 128 |
| Tabel/ Table 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama (SLTP) Menurut Statusnya, Rombongan dan Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Junior High School by Ownership Status, Groups, and Sub-District</i>                                             | 129 |

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.1.8</i>  | Rasio Murid terhadap Guru Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama (SLTP) Menurut Status dan Kecamatan/ <i>Ratio of Student to Teacher at Junior High School by Status and Sub-District</i>    | 130 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.1.9</i>  | Jumlah Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) Menurut Status, Rombongan dan Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Senior High School by Ownership Status, Groups, and Sub-District</i>                          | 131 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.1.10</i> | Rasio Murid Terhadap Guru Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) Menurut Status dan Kecamatan/ <i>Ratio of Student to Teacher at Senior High School by Status and Sub-District</i>                | 132 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.1.13</i> | Jumlah Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Menurut Statusnya, Rombongan dan Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Vocational Senior High School by Ownership Status, Groups, and Sub-District</i>        | 133 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.1.12</i> | Rasio Murid terhadap Guru Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Menurut Status dan Kecamatan/ <i>Ratio of Student to Teacher at Vocational Senior High School by Status and Sub-District</i> | 134 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.1.13</i> | Jumlah Taman Pendidikan Al Qur'an, Guru, dan Murid/ <i>Number of Parks Quran Education, Teachers, and Students</i>                                                                     | 135 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.1.14</i> | Jumlah Sekolah Madrasah Ibtidaiyah, Guru, Murid, dan Ruang Kelas/ <i>The number of Islamic Elementary School, Teachers, Students, and Classrooms</i>                                   | 136 |

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.1.15</i> | Jumlah Sekolah Madrasah Tsanawiyah, Guru, Murid, dan Ruang Kelas/ <i>The number of Islamic Junior High School, Teachers, Students, and Classrooms</i>                                                                                        | 137 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.1.16</i> | Jumlah Sekolah Madrasah Aliyah, Guru, Murid, dan Ruang Kelas/ <i>The number of Islamic Senior High School, Teachers, Students, and Classrooms</i>                                                                                            | 138 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.1.17</i> | Persentase Penduduk Usia 7 - 24 Tahun Menurut Kelompok Usia Sekolah/ <i>Percentage of Population Age 7-24 Years by Age Group School</i>                                                                                                      | 139 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.1.18</i> | Persentase Penduduk Usia 7 - 24 Tahun Yang Masih Sekolah Menurut Kelompok Usia Sekolah/ <i>Percentage of Population Age 7-24 Years Still School of Education by Age Group</i>                                                                | 140 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.1.19</i> | Persentase Penduduk Usia 7 - 24 Tahun Yang Masih Sekolah Menurut Pendidikan Yang Sedang Diduduki, dan Kelompok Usia Sekolah/ <i>Percentage of Population Age 7-24 Years Still In School Education Who Was Occupied, and School Age Group</i> | 141 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.2.1</i>  | Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan dan Tenaga Kesehatan/ <i>Number of Health Facilities and Paramedics</i>                                                                                                                                           | 150 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.2.2</i>  | Jumlah Puskesmas Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Public Health Center by Sub-Districts</i>                                                                                                                                                   | 151 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.2.3</i>  | Persentase Balita Menurut Penolong Kelahiran Terakhir/ <i>Percentage of Children Under Five by Last Birth Attendant</i>                                                                                                                      | 152 |



|                           |                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.2.4</i> | Persentase Baduta 0—23 Bulan Menurut Lamanya Memperoleh ASI / <i>Percentage of Children Under Two Years by Their Breastfeeding Period and Sex in Jakarta Pusat</i>                  | 153 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.2.5</i> | Jumlah Peserta Keluarga Berencana (KB) Baru Menurut Alat Kontrasepsi dan Bulan/ <i>Number of New Family Planning Participants by Contraception Methods and Months</i>               | 154 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.2.6</i> | Jumlah Kumulatif Peserta Keluarga Berencana (KB) Aktif Menurut Alat Kontrasepsi dan Bulan/ <i>Cumulative Number of Active Family Planning by Contraception Methods and Month</i>    | 155 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.2.7</i> | Perkembangan Peserta Keluarga Berencana (KB) Baru dan Peserta Keluarga Berencana Aktif/ <i>Progress of New Family Planning Participants and Active Family Planning Participants</i> | 156 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.2.8</i> | Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Klinik/ <i>Number of Family Planning Clinic by Status and Sub-Districts</i>                                     | 157 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.2.9</i> | Jumlah Penderita Wabah Penyakit Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Patients According to the Sub-District Disease Outbreak</i>                                                         | 158 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.3.1</i> | Jumlah Pengunjung Museum/ <i>Number of Museum Visitor</i>                                                                                                                           | 161 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.3.2</i> | Jumlah Organisasi Kesenian Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Art Group and Members by Sub- District</i>                                                                               | 162 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.3.3</i> | Banyaknya Usaha Pariwisata Berdasarkan Jenis Usaha dan Kecamatan di Jakarta Pusat/ <i>Number of Tourism Businesses by Type of Business and Sub- District In Jakarta Pusat</i>       | 163 |

|                           |                                                                                                                                                                           |     |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.3.4</i> | Bayaknya Sarana Rekreasi dan Hiburan Umum Pariwisata di Jakarta Pusat/Number of Recreation Facilities and Public entertainment In Central Jakarta Tourism                 | 165 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.4.1</i> | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Berdasarkan Garis Kemiskinan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (Ribuan)/Number of Poor People by Line of Destinition according to Municipality (In Thousands) | 169 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.4.2</i> | Presentase Penduduk Miskin Berdasarkan Garis Kemiskinan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota Percentage Poor People by Line of Destinition according to Municipality                    | 170 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.4.3</i> | Garis Kemiskinan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota/ Line of Destinition according to Municipality                                                                                    | 171 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.4.4</i> | Karakteristik Ruta Miskin dan Tidak Miskin/ Characteristic of Poor and Non Poor Households                                                                                | 172 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.4.5</i> | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Sasaran Menurut Kategori dan Kecamatan Tahun 2005-2010/ Number of Poor People 2005-2010                                                               | 175 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.1</i> | Jumlah Perkawinan dan Perceraian Menurut Kecamatan/Number of Marriages and Divorces by Sub-District                                                                       | 177 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.2</i> | Jumlah Panti Asuhan Menurut Kecamatan dan Status/Number of Government and Private Charitable Institution by Sub-District and Status                                       | 178 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.3</i> | Jumlah Sarana Penampungan Sosial Menurut Kecamatan/Number of Social Shelter Facilities by Sub-Districts                                                                   | 179 |

|                     |                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ Table 4.5.4  | Jumlah Panti Pijat Tuna Netra Menurut Kondisi dan Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Massage Parlor by Their Conditions and Sub-District</i>                                                   | 180 |
| Tabel/ Table 4.5.5  | Jumlah Anak Jalanan, Anak Terlantar dan Gelandangan serta Pengemis (Gepeng) Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Street Child, Neglected Child, Homeless, and Beggar by Sub-District</i> | 181 |
| Tabel/ Table 4.5.6  | Jumlah Wanita Tuna Susila dan Waria Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Prostitute and Trans Sexual by Sub-District</i>                                                                 | 182 |
| Tabel/ Table 4.5.7  | Jumlah Yayasan/Organisasi Sosial Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Foundation or Social Organization by Sub-District</i>                                                              | 183 |
| Tabel/ Table 4.5.8  | Jumlah Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat (PSM) Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Community Social Workers by Sub-Districts</i>                                                                | 184 |
| Tabel/ Table 4.5.9  | Jumlah Anak Asuh dan Penghuni Panti Wreda Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan/ <i>Number of Care Child and Old Age Residence by Education</i>                                                | 185 |
| Tabel/ Table 4.5.10 | Jumlah Karang Taruna dan Klasifikasinya Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Youth Associations and Their Clasification by Sub-District</i>                                              | 186 |
| Tabel/ Table 4.5.11 | Pemakaman Umum Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Public Burial Area by Sub-District</i>                                                                                                         | 187 |
| Tabel/ Table 4.5.12 | Jumlah Bangunan Bukan Tempat Tinggal Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Non Resident Building by Sub-District</i>                                                                      | 188 |
| Tabel/ Table 4.5.13 | Jumlah Peristiwa Kebakaran Menurut Bulan/ <i>Number of Outbreaks of Fire by Month</i>                                                                                               | 189 |

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.14</i> | Jumlah Peristiwa Kebakaran Menurut Bulan dan Penyebabnya/ <i>Number of Outbreaks of Fire by Month and its Causes</i>                                                                                                                                  | 190 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.15</i> | Jumlah Peristiwa Kebakaran Menurut Korban Jiwa dan Kerugian Material Per Bulan/ <i>Number of Outbreaks of Fire by Casualties and its Lasses by Month</i>                                                                                              | 191 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.16</i> | Jumlah Penduduk yang Kehilangan Tempat Tinggal dan Luas Area Kebakaran Menurut Bulan/ <i>Number of People who Lossed Their Home and Outbreak of Fire Area by Month</i>                                                                                | 192 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.17</i> | Jumlah Suara Sah, Suara Tidak Sah, dan Tidak Menggunakan Hak Pilih dalam Pemilu Legislatif di Jakarta Pusat 2009 dan 2014/ <i>Number of Valid Votes, Invalid Votes, and Not Use The Right To Vote, 2009 and 2014</i>                                  | 193 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.18</i> | Jumlah Suara yang Menggunakan Hak Pilih, dan Tidak Menggunakan Hak Pilih Dalam Pemilu Presiden di Jakarta Pusat 2004 dan 2009/ <i>Number of Votes Use The Right To Vote , and Not Use The Right To Vote For Presidential Elecetion, 2004 and 2009</i> | 194 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.19</i> | Persentase Empat Besar Partai Pemenang Pemilihan Legislatif 2009/ <i>Percentage Of Winning Big Four Party 2009 Legislative Election</i>                                                                                                               | 195 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.20</i> | Persentase Empat Besar Partai Pemenang Pemilihan Legislatif 2014/ <i>Percentage Of Winning Big Four Party 2014 Legislative Election</i>                                                                                                               | 196 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.21</i> | Komposisi Anggota DPRD Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin Periode 2009-2014/ <i>Composition of Regional Representative Members by Political Party and Sex Period 2009-2014</i>                                                                  | 197 |

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.22</i> | Komposisi Anggota DPRD Menurut Fraksi dan Jenis Kelamin Periode 2009-2014/ <i>Composition of Regional Representative Members by Fraction and Sex Period 2009-2014</i>                                                                    | 199 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.23</i> | Komposisi Anggota DPRD Menurut Agama Periode 2009-2014/ <i>Composition of Regional Representative Members by Religion Period 2009-2014</i>                                                                                               | 199 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.24</i> | Komposisi Anggota DPRD Menurut Pendidikan Periode 2009-2014/ <i>Composition of Regional Representative Members by Education Period 2009-2014</i>                                                                                         | 200 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.25</i> | Komposisi Anggota DPRD Menurut Kelompok Umur Periode 2009-2014/ <i>Composition of Regional Representative Members by Age Group Period 2009-2014</i>                                                                                      | 201 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.26</i> | Jumlah Permasalahan yang Disampaikan Delegasi Masyarakat Kepada DPRD Menurut Jenis Permasalahan 2010-2014/ <i>Number of Community Problems Which Stated by Public Delegation to Representative Members by types of Problem 2006-2010</i> | 202 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.27</i> | Jumlah Keputusan DPRD Menurut Jenisnya, 2010-2014/ <i>Number of Acts Issued by House of Representative and Type, 2010-2014</i>                                                                                                           | 203 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.5.28</i> | Jumlah Sarana Kamtibmas Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Security and Order Infrastructure by Sub-Districts</i>                                                                                                                           | 204 |

|                           |                                                                                                                                  |     |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.6.1</i> | Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Kelompok Umur/<br><i>Number of Hajj Groups by Age Group</i>                                           | 208 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.6.2</i> | Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Kecamatan/<br><i>Number of Hajj Groups by Education Level and Sub-District</i> | 209 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.6.3</i> | Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Jenis Pekerjaan/<br><i>Number of Hajj Groups by Type of Employment</i>                                | 210 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.6.4</i> | Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Pengalaman Haji dan Kecamatan/<br><i>Number of Hajj Groups by Hajj Experience and Sub-District</i>    | 211 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.6.5</i> | Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Jenis kelamin dan Kecamatan/<br><i>Number of Hajj Groups by Sex and Sub-District</i>                  | 212 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.6.6</i> | Jumlah Fasilitas Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan/<br><i>Number of Religion Facilities by Village</i>                               | 213 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.7.1</i> | Jumlah Tindak Pidana yang Diselesaikan/<br><i>Number of Crime Clearance</i>                                                      | 215 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.7.2</i> | Jumlah Tindak Pidana yang dilaporkan/<br><i>Number of Total Crime Reported</i>                                                   | 216 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.7.3</i> | Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana/<br><i>Crime Clearance Rate</i>                                                            | 217 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.7.4</i> | Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana/<br><i>Crime Clock Rate</i>                                                                | 218 |

|                           |                                                                                                                                     |     |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.7.5</i> | Jumlah Bentuk Tindak Pidana Menurut Penggolongan Kejahatan/ <i>Crime by Kind of Case</i>                                            | 219 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.7.6</i> | Jumlah Pengelompokan Jenis Tindak Pidana terhadap Fisik Manusia/ <i>Grouping Crime by Physical Action</i>                           | 220 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.7.7</i> | Jumlah Pengelompokan Jenis Tindak Pidana terhadap Hak Milik/Barang/ <i>Grouping Crime by Belonging</i>                              | 221 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.8.1</i> | Jumlah Sarana Operasional Penunjang Kebersihan/ <i>Number of Operational Garbage Facilities</i>                                     | 224 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.8.2</i> | Jumlah Volume Angkutan Air Kotor/Tinja<br><i>Number of Volume of Garbage Dump's Transportations</i>                                 | 225 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.8.3</i> | Jumlah Angkutan dan Sampah Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Garbage Transportation and Garbage by Sub-District</i>                   | 226 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.8.4</i> | Jumlah Kendaraan Kebersihan yang Efektif Beroperasi Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Effective Vehicles Operated by Sub-District</i> | 227 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.9.1</i> | Jumlah IMB yang Diterbitkan/ <i>Number of Building Construction License Issued</i>                                                  | 229 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 4.9.2</i> | Luas Lokasi Taman dan Lokasi Jalur Hijau Menurut Kelurahan/ <i>Area of Park and Green Line Location by Village</i>                  | 230 |

|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>V</b>           | <b>PERTANIAN/Agriculture</b>                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>233</b> |
| Tabel/ Table 5.1   | Luas Tempat Usaha Peternakan/ <i>Animal Husbandary Area</i>                                                                                                                                        | 243        |
| Tabel/ Table 5.2   | Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis/ <i>Poultry Population by Its Kind</i>                                                                                                                               | 244        |
| <b>VI</b>          | <b>INDUSTRI-ENERGI/<i>Industry-energy</i></b>                                                                                                                                                      | <b>245</b> |
| Tabel/ Table 6.1   | Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, dan Nilai Produksi Industri Besar dan Sedang/ <i>Number of Establishment, Worker, and Production value in Large and Medium Scale Manufacturing Establishments</i> | 261        |
| Tabel/ Table 6.2   | Nilai Tambah Menurut Kode Industri (000 Rp)/ <i>Value Added by Industrial Code (000 Rp)</i>                                                                                                        | 262        |
| Tabel/ Table 6.3a  | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Golongan Tarif/ <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Groups of Tariff</i>                                                                                        | 263        |
| Tabel/ Table 6.3b  | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Golongan Tarif/ <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Groups of Tariff</i>                                                                                        | 264        |
| Tabel/ Table 6.4a  | Jumlah Listrik Yang Terjual Menurut Golongan Tarif (kWh)<br><i>Quantity of Electricity Sold by Groups of Tariff (kWh)</i>                                                                          | 265        |
| Tabel/ Table 6..4b | Jumlah Listrik Yang Terjual Menurut Golongan Tarif (kWh)<br><i>Quantity of Electricity Sold by Groups of Tariff (kWh)</i>                                                                          | 266        |
| Tabel/ Table 6.5a  | Nilai Penjualan Listrik Menurut Golongan Tarif<br><i>/Value of Electricity Sold by Groups of Tariff</i>                                                                                            | 267        |



|                          |                                                                                                                         |            |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Tabel/ <i>Table 6.5b</i> | Nilai Penjualan Listrik Menurut Golongan Tarif<br><i>/Value of Electricity Sold by Groups of Tariff</i>                 | 268        |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 6.6a</i> | Jumlah Listrik yang Hilang/Susut Menurut Jenisnya/<br><i>Quantity of Electricity Who Loss by Their Kinds</i>            | 269        |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 6.6b</i> | Jumlah Listrik yang Hilang/Susut Menurut Jenisnya/<br><i>Quantity of Electricity Who Loss by Their Kinds</i>            | 270        |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 6.6</i>  | Jumlah Pelanggan/Konsumen Gas/<br><i>Number of Gas Consumers</i>                                                        | 271        |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 6.7</i>  | Jumlah Pelanggan Air Menurut Jenisnya/<br><i>Number of Water Customers by Their Kinds (Sambungan/Installation)</i>      | 272        |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 6.8</i>  | Jumlah Air Yang Terjual Menurut Jenis Pelanggan/<br><i>Quantity of Water Sold by Type of Consumers (m<sup>3</sup>)</i>  | 273        |
| <b>VII</b>               | <b>PERDAGANGAN DAN KOPERASI/Trade and Cooperative</b>                                                                   | <b>275</b> |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 7.1</i>  | Jumlah Pasar Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan/<br><i>Number of Market by Type and Sub-District</i>                           | 281        |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 7.2</i>  | Realisasi Ekspor Komoditi Non Migas Menurut Bulan/<br><i>Realization of Non Oil Export Commodity According to Month</i> | 282        |

|                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ <i>Table 7.3</i> | Realisasi Ekspor Komoditi Non Migas Berdasarkan IPSKA Jakarta Pusat Menurut 20 Negara Tujuan Terbanyak/ <i>Realization of Non-Oil Commodity Exports by Jakarta Pusat IPSKA 20 Countries According to The Highest Goal</i> | 283 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 7.4</i> | Realisasi Ekspor Komoditi Non Migas Berdasarkan IPSKA Jakarta Pusat Menurut 10 Komoditi Utama/ <i>Realization of Non-Oil Commodity Exports by IPSKA Jakarta Pusat by 10 Major Commodities</i>                             | 285 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 7.5</i> | Realisasi Ekspor Komoditi Non Migas Menurut Surat Keterangan Asal (SKA) dan Bulan/ <i>Realization of Non-Oil Commodity Exports by Certificate of Origin and Month</i>                                                     | 287 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 7.6</i> | Realisasi Ekspor Non Migas Berdasarkan IPSKA Jakarta Pusat/ <i>Realization of Non-Oil Commodity Exports by Jakarta Pusat's IPSKA</i>                                                                                      | 294 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 7.7</i> | Rekapitulasi SIUP dan TDP/ <i>SIUP and TDP Recapitulation</i>                                                                                                                                                             | 295 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 7.8</i> | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenisnya/ <i>Number of Cooperatives by Their Types</i>                                                                                                                                            | 296 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 7.9</i> | Keadaan Perkoperasian/ <i>Cooperative Situation</i>                                                                                                                                                                       | 297 |
| <b>VIII</b>             | <b>HOTEL, RESTORAN, DAN PARIWISATA/<br/><i>Hotel, Restaurant, and Tourism</i></b>                                                                                                                                         | 299 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 8.1</i> | Jumlah Hotel Bintang dan Non Bintang Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Classified and Un-Classified Hotels by District</i>                                                                                                  | 305 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 8.2</i> | Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Bulan (dalam Persen)/ <i>Room Occupancy Rate by Hotels Classification and Month (In Percents)</i>                                                                        | 306 |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ Table 8.3 | Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel Bintang Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Bulan (dalam Persen)/ <i>Room Occupancy Rate of Classified Hotel by Hotels Classification and Month (In Percents)</i>                                                     | 307 |
| Tabel/ Table 8.4 | Tingkat Penghunian Tempat Tidur Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Bulan (dalam Persen)/ <i>Bed Occupancy Rate by Hotels Classification and Month (In Percents)</i>                                                                                 | 308 |
| Tabel/ Table 8.5 | Tingkat Pemakaian Tempat Tidur Hotel Bintang Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Bulan (dalam Persen)/ <i>Bed Usage Rate of Classified Hotel by Hotels Classification and Month (In Percents)</i>                                                    | 309 |
| Tabel/ Table 8.6 | Rata-rata Lamanya Tamu Menginap Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Bulan (dalam Persen)/ <i>Average Guest Length of Stay by Hotels Classification and Month (In Days)</i>                                                                           | 310 |
| Tabel/ Table 8.7 | Rata-rata Lamanya Tamu Mancanegara dan Tamu Dalam Negeri Menginap Pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Bulan (dalam Hari)/ <i>Average Foreigner Guest Length of Stay and Domestic Guest Length of Stay in Classified Hotels by Month (In Days)</i> | 311 |
| Tabel/ Table 8.8 | Rata-rata Lamanya Tamu Dalam Negeri Menginap Pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Bulan (dalam Hari)/ <i>Average Domestic Guest Length of Stay in Classified Hotels by Month (In Days)</i>                                                         | 312 |
| Tabel/ Table 8.9 | Rata-rata Lamanya Tamu Mancanegara Menginap Pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Bulan (dalam Hari)/ <i>Average Foreigners Guest Length of Stay in Classified Hotels by Month (In Days)</i>                                                        | 313 |

|                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ <i>Table 8.10</i> | Rata-rata Lamanya Tamu Mancanegara dan Tamu Dalam Negeri Menginap Pada Hotel Non Bintang Menurut Bulan (dalam Hari)/ <i>Average Foreigner Guest Length of Stay and Domestic Guest Length of Stay in Un-Classified Hotels by Month (In Days)</i> | 314 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 8.11</i> | Jumlah Malam Tempat Tidur Tersedia Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Bulan/ <i>Number of Bed Night Available by Hotels Classification and Month</i>                                                                                                       | 315 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 8.12</i> | Jumlah Malam Kamar Tersedia Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Bulan/ <i>Number of Room Night Available by Hotels Classification and Month</i>                                                                                                             | 316 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 8.13</i> | Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara (Wisman) dan Wisatawan Nusantara (Wisnus) Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Bulan/ <i>Number of Foreign Guest and Domestic Guest by Hotels Classification and Month</i>                                                      | 317 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 8.14</i> | Persentase Tamu Yang Menginap Menurut Kelas Hotel, Status Tamu dan Bulan/ <i>Percentage of Guest Stays by Hotels Classification, Guest Status and Month</i>                                                                                     | 318 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 8.15</i> | Banyaknya Perusahaan/Usaha Akomodasi Menurut Klasifikasi Akomodasi, Status Badan Hukum dan Lokasi Perusahaan/Usaha/ <i>Number of Trade Establishments by Accomodation Classification, Legal Status, and Business Location</i>                   | 319 |

**IX TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/Transportation and Communication 321**

|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ Table 9.1.1 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintahan yang Berwenang (Km)/Length of Roads by Level of Government Responsibility (Km)                                                                                                                                                 | 330 |
| Tabel/ Table 9.1.2 | Daftar Panjang Jalan Menurut Keadaan dan Status Jalan (Km)/Long List of Road by Road Condition and Status (Km)                                                                                                                                                    | 331 |
| Tabel/ Table 9.1.3 | Jumlah Halte dan Jumlah Penumpang (Karcis Terjual) Trans Jakarta di Kota Jakarta Pusat Menurut Koridor dan Halte/Number of Trans Jakarta Shelters and Passenger (Ticket Sold) in Jakarta Pusat by Corridor and Shelters                                           | 332 |
| Tabel/ Table 9.1.4 | Jumlah Penumpang dan Nilai Penjualan Karcis Trans Jakarta di Koridor 1, 2 dan 5 Menurut Bulan*/Number of Trans Jakarta Passenger (Ticket Sold) and Value of Sold Trans Jakarta Ticket in 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 5 <sup>th</sup> Corridor by Month* | 335 |
| Tabel/ Table 9.1.5 | Jumlah Kantor Pos Menurut Jenisnya/Number of Post Office by Their Types                                                                                                                                                                                           | 336 |
| Tabel/ Table 9.1.6 | Jumlah Produksi Pos/Number of Post Productions                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 337 |
| Tabel/ Table 9.1.7 | Jumlah Sambungan Telepon menurut Jenis/Number of Telephone Connection by Type                                                                                                                                                                                     | 338 |
| Tabel/ Table 9.1.8 | Jumlah Menara Telekomunikasi IPPT Menurut Kecamatan/ Number of Tower Telecommunication IPPT by Sub District and Status                                                                                                                                            | 339 |

**X KEUANGAN, PERBANKAN, DAN HARGA/Finance, Banking, and Price 341**

|                   |                                                                                                                          |     |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ Table 10.1 | Penetapan dan Penyerapan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja/Planning and Absorption of Government Revenues and Expenditures | 344 |
| Tabel/ Table 10.2 | Tingkat Inflasi DKI Jakarta Menurut Bulan/Inflation Rate of DKI Jakarta by Month (%)                                     | 345 |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                               |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Tabel/ Table 10.3 | Tingkat Inflasi DKI Jakarta Menurut Kelompok Komoditi (%) / <i>Inflation Rate of DKI Jakarta by Commodity Group (%)</i>                                                                                                                                                | 347                           |
| Tabel/ Table 10.4 | Tingkat Inflasi DKI Jakarta Menurut Kelompok Komoditi dan Bulan (%) / <i>Inflation Rate of DKI Jakarta by Commodity Group and Month (%)</i>                                                                                                                            | 349                           |
| Tabel/ Table 10.5 | Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat Dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Di Bank Umum dan BPR / <i>The position of Public Deposits in Rupiah and Foreign Currency The Commercial Banks and Rural Banks</i>                                                                             | 350                           |
| Tabel/ Table 10.6 | Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat Dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Di Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Bulan / <i>The position of Public Deposits in Rupiah and Foreign Currency The Commercial Banks and Rural Banks by Month</i>                                                      | 352                           |
| <b>XI</b>         | <b>PENGELUARAN</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |
|                   | <b>PENDUDUK/</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>POPULATION EXPENDITURE</b> |
|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 357                           |
| Tabel/ Table 11.1 | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran dan Kelompok Barang di Kota Jakarta Pusat (Rupiah), 2015 / <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Expenditure Class and Commodity Group in Jakarta Pusat Municipality (Rupiahs), 2015</i> | 361                           |
| Tabel/ Table 11.2 | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kota Jakarta Pusat (Rupiah), 2015 / <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Expenditure Class and Commodity Group in Jakarta Pusat Municipality (Rupiahs), 2015</i>                         | 362                           |
| Tabel/ Table 11.3 | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Kota Jakarta Pusat (Rupiah), 2015 / <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Non Food Group in Jakarta Pusat Municipality (Rupiahs), 2015</i>                                          | 363                           |

**XII PENDAPATAN REGIONAL/Regional Income 365**

|                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ Table 12.1   | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origins</i>                                     | 373 |
| Tabel/ Table 12.2   | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins</i>                          | 374 |
| Tabel/ Table 12.3   | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha                                                                                                                                     | 375 |
| Tabel/ Table 12.4   | Distribusi Persentase PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Persen) / <i>Percentage of Distribution of GRDP at Current Market 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins (Percent)</i> | 376 |
| Tabel/ Table 12.5   | Indek Implisit PDRB Jakarta Pusat Menurut Lapangan Usaha                                                                                                                                                  | 377 |
| Tabel/ Table 12.6   | Laju Implisit PDRB Jakarta Pusat Menurut Lapangan Usaha                                                                                                                                                   | 378 |
| Tabel/ Table 12.7   | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origins</i>                                        | 379 |
| Tabel/ Table 12.8   | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins</i>                             | 380 |
| Tabel/ Table 12.9   | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Seri 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran(juta rupiah)                                                                                                                                          | 381 |
| Tabel/ Table 12.1.0 | Distribusi Persentase PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran<br><i>Percentage of Distribution of GRDP at Constant 2000 Market Prices by Industrial Origins</i>                            | 382 |

|                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Tabel/ Table 12.11     | Indek Implisit PDRB Seri 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran (juta rupiah)                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 383        |
| Tabel/ Table 12.12     | Laju Implisit PDRB Seri 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran(juta rupiah)                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 384        |
| <b>XIII</b>            | <b><i>PERBANDINGAN DENGAN WILAYAH LAIN/<br/>Comparison With Other Regions</i></b>                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>385</b> |
| Tabel/ Table<br>13.1.1 | Penduduk DKI Jakarta Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu/<br><i>DKI Jakarta Population 15 Years of Age And Over by Regency/Municipality and Type of Activity During The Previous Week</i>                                     | <b>391</b> |
| Tabel/ Table<br>13.1.2 | Penduduk DKI Jakarta Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Termasuk Angkatan Kerja Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Golongan Umur/<br><i>DKI Jakarta Population 15 Years of Age And Over Who Are In Labor Force by Regency/ Municipality and Age Group</i>                                     | <b>394</b> |
| Tabel/ Table<br>13.1.3 | Penduduk DKI Jakarta Berumur 15 tahun Keatas yang Termasuk Angkatan Kerja Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan/<br><i>DKI Jakarta Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Are In Labor Force by Regency/ Municipality and Educational Attainment</i> | <b>396</b> |
| Tabel/ Table<br>13.1.4 | Penduduk DKI Jakarta Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Golongan Umur/<br><i>DKI Jakarta Population 15 Years of Age And Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Regency/ Municipality and Age Group</i>              | 398        |



|                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ Table 13.1.5 | Penduduk DKI Jakarta Berumur 15 tahun Keatas Yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan/ <i>DKI Jakarta Population 15 Years of Age And Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Regency/ Municipality and Age Group</i> | 400 |
| Tabel/ Table 13.1.6 | Penduduk DKI Jakarta Berumur 15 tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/ <i>DKI Jakarta Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Were By Regency/ Municipality and Main Industry</i>         | 402 |
| Tabel/ Table 13.1.7 | Penduduk DKI Jakarta Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status Pekerjaan Utama/ <i>DKI Jakarta Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Were By Regency/ Municipality and The Main Job Status</i>     | 404 |
| Tabel/ Table 13.2.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Kep. Seribu Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Kep.Seribu</i>                                                                            | 405 |
| Tabel/ Table 13.2.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Kep. Seribu Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Kep.Seribu</i>                                                                   | 406 |
| Tabel/ Table 13.2.3 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Selatan Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Selatan</i>                                                             | 407 |

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ <i>Table 13.2.4</i> | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Selatan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Selatan</i> | 408 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 13.2.5</i> | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Timur Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Timur</i>                | 409 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 13.2.6</i> | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Timur Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Timur</i>     | 410 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 13.2.7</i> | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Pusat</i>                | 411 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 13.2.8</i> | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Pusat</i>     | 412 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 13.2.9</i> | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Barat Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Barat</i>                | 413 |

|                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabel/ <i>Table 13.2.10</i> | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Barat Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Barat</i> | 414 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 13.2.11</i> | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Utara Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Utara</i>            | 415 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 13.2.12</i> | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Utara Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2000 Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Utara</i> | 416 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 13.2.13</i> | Indeks Pembangunan Gender (IPG) Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota, 2017<br><i>Index of Gender Development by District/ City, 2017</i>                                                                                                       | 417 |
| Tabel/ <i>Table 13.2.14</i> | Indeks Pemberdayaan Gender (IDG) Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota, 2017<br><i>Index of empowerment Gender by District/ City, 2017</i>                                                                                                      | 418 |

**DAFTAR GAMBAR**  
***List of Figures***

|                                                                                                                                                                | Halaman/<br><i>Pages</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gambar/ <i>Figure 1.1</i> Luas dan Pembagian Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Total Area and Number of Units by Sub-District</i>                                  | 7                        |
| Gambar/ <i>Figure 1.2</i> Rata-rata Curah Hujan Menurut Bulan/ <i>Average Rainfall by Month</i>                                                                | 16                       |
| Gambar/ <i>Figure 2.1</i> Jumlah RT, RW di Wilayah Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat/ <i>Number of RT, RW by Sub District of Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat</i> | 27                       |
| Gambar/ <i>Figure 3.1</i> Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Number of Population by Sub-District and Sex</i>                             | 57                       |
| Gambar/ <i>Figure 3.2</i> Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Umur dan Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Number of Population by Age and Sex</i>                                           | 58                       |
| Gambar/ <i>Figure 4.1</i> Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kategori dan Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Poor People by Category and Sub-District</i>                     | 120                      |
| Gambar/ <i>Figure 5.1</i> Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kelompok Industri/ <i>Number of Workers by Group of Industry Employment</i>                              | 250                      |
| Gambar/ <i>Figure 6.1</i> Jumlah Pasar Menurut Jenisnya dan Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Market by Type and District</i>                                            | 274                      |
| Gambar/ <i>Figure 7.1</i> Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintahan yang Berwenang (Km)/ <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Responsibility (Km)</i>            | 301                      |

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Gambar/ <i>Figure 8.1</i>  | Jumlah Hotel Bintang dan Non Bintang Menurut Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Classified and Un-Classified Hotels by District</i>                                                                                | 316 |
| Gambar/ <i>Figure 9.1</i>  | Tingkat Inflasi DKI Jakarta/ <i>Inflation Rate of DKI Jakarta</i>                                                                                                                                       | 335 |
| Gambar/ <i>Figure 10.1</i> | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita/ <i>Gross Domestic Regional Product per Capita</i>                                                                                                            | 356 |
| Gambar/ <i>Figure 1.1</i>  | Persentase Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja dan Persentase Angkatan Kerja Terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja/ <i>Percent of working on the labor and percent of labor force againts working age population</i> | 374 |

## PENJELASAN UMUM *Explanatory Notes*

Tanda-tanda, satuan, singkatan dan akronim yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut/*Symbols, measurment unit, abbreviation and acronym which are used in this publication are as follows :*

### **Keterangan Notasi/Keys Symbols**

|                                                               |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Data belum tersedia/ <i>Data not yet available</i> .....      | = ... |
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> .....          | = -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> .....            | = 0   |
| Tanda desimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> .....                     | = ,   |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> .....             | = *)  |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very Prelimenary Figures</i> ..... | = **) |

### **Satuan/Measurement Units**

|                                                              |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Hektar/ <i>hectare (ha)</i>                                  | = 10.000 m <sup>2</sup> |
| Hari/ <i>days</i>                                            | = 24 jam/ <i>hours</i>  |
| Kilometer persegi/ <i>kilometres square (km<sup>2</sup>)</i> | = 100 ha                |
| Milimeter/ <i>milimetres (mm)</i>                            | = 0,1 cm                |
| Ton/ <i>ton</i>                                              | = 1.000 kg              |

Satuan lain/*Others units* : buah atau pohon/*units*, ekor/*numbers*, jiwa atau orang/  
*peoples or persons*, persen/*percents (%)*, KK /  
*household*, m<sup>2</sup>/m square.

### 3. Singkatan

|         |                                                |                                                          |
|---------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ABRI    | : Angkatan Bersenjata Republik Indonesia       | <i>Indonesian Armed Force</i>                            |
| B C G   | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin                     | <i>Bacillus Calmette Guerin</i>                          |
| B K I A | : Badan Kesejahteraan Ibu dan Anak             | <i>Maternal and Child Health Centers</i>                 |
| B P S   | : Badan Pusat Statistik                        | <i>Central Board of Statistics</i>                       |
| B U M N | : Badan Usaha Milik Negara                     | <i>State Enterprise</i>                                  |
| Balita  | : Di bawah lima tahun                          | <i>Under Five Years of Age</i>                           |
|         | : Badan Koordinasi Keluarga Berencana Nasional | <i>National Family Planning Coordinating Board</i>       |
| BKKBN   |                                                |                                                          |
| Dolog   | : Depot Logistik                               | <i>Logistic Warehouse</i>                                |
| D P L   | : Di atas permukaan laut                       | <i>Above Sea Levels</i>                                  |
| D P R   | : Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat                      | <i>House of Representative</i>                           |
| D P R D | : Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah               | <i>Regional House of Representative</i>                  |
| D P T   | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus                   | <i>Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus</i>                        |
| Depkes  | : Departemen Kesehatan                         | <i>Ministry of Health</i>                                |
| Depsos  | : Departemen Sosial                            | <i>Ministry of Social Affairs</i>                        |
| Despot  | : Desa Potensial                               | <i>Potential Rural</i>                                   |
| Gepeng  | : Gelandangan dan Pengemis                     | <i>Homeless and Beggar</i>                               |
| Golkar  | : Golongan Karya                               | <i>Group of Functionaries Party</i>                      |
| Hansip  | : Pertahanan Sipil                             | <i>Civil Defiance</i>                                    |
| I H K   | : Indeks Harga Konsumen                        | <i>Consumer Price Index</i>                              |
| I U D   | : Intra Uterus Device                          | <i>Inter Uterus Device</i>                               |
| JKDK    | : Jaminan Kecelakaan Diri Diluar Jam Kerja     | <i>Personal Accident Insurance Outside of Work Hours</i> |
| K3      | : Keselamatan dan Kesehatan Kerja              | <i>Occupational and Safety Health</i>                    |
| K B     | : Keluarga Berencana                           | <i>Family Planning</i>                                   |
| K K     | : Kepala Keluarga                              | <i>Head of Household</i>                                 |

|           |                                         |                                             |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| K K B     | : Klinik Keluarga Berencana             | <i>Family Planning Clinic</i>               |
| Kamling   | : Keamanan Lingkungan                   | <i>Area Security</i>                        |
| K P S     | : Keluarga Pra Sejahtera                | <i>Pre Prosperous Family</i>                |
| KUD       | : Koperasi Unit Desa                    | <i>Village Cooperative</i>                  |
| L P S     | : Lokasi Pembuangan Sampah              | <i>Garbage Disposal Location</i>            |
| M C K     | : Mandi, Cuci, Kakus                    | <i>Bathe, Wash and latrine</i>              |
| Narkoba   | : Narkotika dan Obat-obatan Terlarang   | <i>Drugs</i>                                |
| O N H     | : Ongkos Naik Haji                      | <i>Expenses for Pilgrimage to Mecca</i>     |
| O P P     | : Organisasi Peserta Pemilu             | <i>General Election Organization</i>        |
| P A M     | : Perusahaan Air Minum                  | <i>Municipal Water Corporation</i>          |
| P A N     | : Partai Amanat Nasional                | <i>National Trusteeship Party</i>           |
| P D I-P   | : Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | <i>Indonesian Democratic Party Struggle</i> |
| P D R B   | : Produk Domestik Regional Bruto        | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i>      |
| P I R     | : Perkebunan Inti Rakyat                | <i>Nucleus people plantation</i>            |
| P K       | : Partai Keadilan                       | <i>Justice Party</i>                        |
| P K L     | : Pedagang Kaki Lima                    | <i>Informal Trader</i>                      |
| P L N     | : Perusahaan Listrik Negara             | <i>State Electricity Enterprise</i>         |
| P N S     | : Pegawai Negeri Sipil                  | <i>Civil Servant</i>                        |
| P P P     | : Partai Persatuan Pembangunan          | <i>Union Development Party</i>              |
| PSM       | : Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat             | <i>Community Social Workers</i>             |
| P U S     | : Pasangan Usia Subur                   | <i>Fastened Healthy Age</i>                 |
| Pemda     | : Pemerintah Daerah                     | <i>Regional Government</i>                  |
| Puskesmas | : Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat            | <i>Public Health Centers</i>                |
| R P H     | : Rumah Potong Hewan                    | <i>Slaughter House (Abattoir)</i>           |
| R T       | : Rukun Tetangga                        | <i>Neighborhood Association</i>             |



|         |   |                                           |                                         |
|---------|---|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| R W     | : | Rukun Warga                               | <i>Subvillage Association</i>           |
| Rp      | : | Rupiah                                    | <i>Indonesian Currency (Rupiahs)</i>    |
| S D     | : | Sekolah Dasar                             | <i>Primary School</i>                   |
| S L T P | : | Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama          | <i>Junior High School</i>               |
| S M U   | : | Sekolah Menengah Umum                     | <i>Senior High School</i>               |
| T K     | : | Taman Kanak-Kanak                         | <i>Kindergarden</i>                     |
| TKWNP   | : | Tenaga Kerja Warga Negara Asing Pendetang | <i>Foreign National Labor Mi-grants</i> |
| W N A   | : | Warganegara Asing                         | <i>Foreign Citizen</i>                  |
| W N I   | : | Warganegara Indonesia                     | <i>Indonesian Citizen</i>               |
| W T S   | : | Wanita Tuna Susila                        | <i>Prostitute</i>                       |
| W U S   | : | Wanita Usia Subur                         | <i>Fertility Age Women</i>              |

**BAB**  
Chapter

**1**

# GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

## GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Luas Wilayah  
Land Area  
**48,13 Km<sup>2</sup>**

### KEADAAN GEOGRAFI & IKLIM 2017

Geography & climate condition 2017

**8**

Kecamatan  
Sub-district

Ketinggian dari  
permukaan laut  
Altitude

**4m**

Curah hujan  
tertinggi  
Highest rainfall

**Februari/**  
February  
**520 mm**





# 1.1

## GEOGRAFIS

### Geographical

Secara astronomis Kota Jakarta Pusat terletak antara  $106^{\circ}22'42''$  BT sampai dengan  $106^{\circ}58'18''$  BT dan  $5^{\circ}19'12''$  LS sampai dengan  $6^{\circ}23'54''$  LS.

Jakarta Pusat yang berada di jantung Ibukota Jakarta mempunyai kekhususan, di antaranya sebagai pusat pemerintahan nasional, pusat keuangan dan bisnis. Disebelah utara dibatasi oleh wilayah Jakarta Utara dan Barat, sebelah timur dengan Jakarta Timur, batas selatan dengan Jakarta Selatan dan Timur serta disebelah barat dengan Jakarta Barat.

Permukaan tanah Jakarta Pusat relatif datar, terletak sekitar 4 m di atas permukaan laut dan luas wilayahnya  $48,13 \text{ km}^2$ .

Jakarta Pusat terdiri dari 8 kecamatan dan 44 kelurahan.

Kecamatan Tanah Abang: Gelora, Bendungan Hilir, Karet Tengsin, Kebon Melati, Petamburan, Kebon

*Astronomically, Jakarta Pusat is located between  $106^{\circ}22'42''$  and  $106^{\circ}58'18''$  North latitude, and between  $5^{\circ}19'12''$  and  $6^{\circ}23'54''$  east longitude.*

*Jakarta Pusat is located in the heart of the capital Jakarta. It has specialty, such as the central national government, financial and business center.*

*On the north it is bordered by Jakarta Utara and Barat, on the east by Jakarta Timur, the southern boundary with Jakarta Selatan and Timur and on the west by Jakarta Barat.*

*Soil surface is relatively flat in Jakarta Pusat, is located about 4m above sea level and total area  $48.13 \text{ km}^2$ .*

*Jakarta Pusat consists of 8 sub-districts and 44 villages.*

*Tanah Abang Sub-district consists of: Gelora, Bendungan Hilir, Karet Tengsin, Kebon Melati, Petamburan, Kebon Kacang, and Kampung Bali.*

|                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Kecamatan Menteng: Menteng, Pegangsaan, Cikini, Gondangdia, dan Kebon Sirih.</p>                                                                                          | <p><i>Menteng Sub-district consists of: Menteng, Pegangsaan, Cikini, Gondangdia, dan Kebon Sirih.</i></p>                                                             |
| <p>Kecamatan Senen: Kenari, Paseban, Kramat, Kwitang, Senen, dan Bungur.</p>                                                                                                 | <p><i>Senen Sub-district consists of: Kenari, Paseban, Kramat, Kwitang, Senen, dan Bungur.</i></p>                                                                    |
| <p>Kecamatan Johar Baru: Johar Baru, Kampung Rawa, Tanah Tinggi, dan Galur.</p>                                                                                              | <p><i>Johar Baru Sub-district consists of: Johar Baru, Kampung Rawa, Tanah Tinggi, dan Galur.</i></p>                                                                 |
| <p>Kecamatan Cempaka Putih: Rawasari, Cempaka Putih Timur, dan Cempaka Putih Barat.</p>                                                                                      | <p><i>Cempaka Putih Sub-district consists of: Rawasari, Cempaka Putih Timur, dan Cempaka Putih Barat.</i></p>                                                         |
| <p>Kecamatan Kemayoran: Harapan Mulya, Cempaka Baru, Sumur Batu, Serdang, Utan Panjang, Kebon Kosong, Kemayoran, dan Gunung Sahari Selatan.</p>                              | <p><i>Kemayoran Sub-district consists of: Harapan Mulya, Cempaka Baru, Sumur Batu, Serdang, Utan Panjang, Kebon Kosong, Kemayoran, dan Gunung Sahari Selatan.</i></p> |
| <p>Kecamatan Sawah Besar: Pasar Baru, Gunung Sahari Utara, Kartini, Karang Anyar, dan Mangga Dua Selatan.</p>                                                                | <p><i>Sawah Besar Sub-district consists of: Pasar Baru, Gunung Sahari Utara, Kartini, Karang Anyar, dan Mangga Dua Selatan.</i></p>                                   |
| <p>Kecamatan Gambir: Cideng, Petojo Selatan, Gambir, Kebon Kelapa, Petojo Utara, dan Duri Pulo.</p>                                                                          | <p><i>Gambir Sub-district consists of: Cideng, Petojo Selatan, Gambir, Kebon Kelapa, Petojo Utara, dan Duri Pulo.</i></p>                                             |
| <p>Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (PODES) sejak tahun 1980 bersamaan dengan penyelenggaraan Sensus Penduduk 1980 hingga akhir Sensus</p> | <p><i>BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded village potential (PODES) data since 1980 together with the implementation of the 1980</i></p>                    |

Penduduk 2010 yang dilaksanakan pada tahun 2008.

Populatin Censur.

Dalam kurun waktu 10 tahun, pengumpulan data Podes dilakukan 3 kali, yaitu bersamaan dengan penyelenggaraan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, dan Sensus Ekonomi. Pada dekade 1990-2003 pengumpulan data Podes dilakukan bersamaan dengan penyelenggaraan sensus, selain itu pada tahun 1994 dan 1995 pernah dilakukan berkenaan dengan program Inpres Desa Tertinggal (IDT). Untuk selanjutnya kegiatan pendataan Podes direncanakan akan berlangsung secara independen terlepas dari berbagai kegiatan sensus.

*Within one decade, the activity of PODES data collection is carried out in three census activities: Population Census, Agricultural Census and Economic Census. With respect to the implementation of IDT program (geographic poverty targeting) the collection of PODES data was ever carried out in 1994 and 1995. The last PODES was conducted in 2008. In the future, PODES will be carried out independently from the implementation of census activities.*

Pada PODES 2011 beberapa perubahan dilakukan dengan tujuan selain untuk penyempurnaan juga untuk lebih menambah manfaat bagi konsumen data dan pemerintah daerah dalam perencanaan pembangunan wilayah. Perubahan yang dimaksud adalah penambahan kuesioner Suplemen Kecamatan dan Kabupaten/Kota.

*In PODES 2011, several changes have been made to provide more benefits of PODES for data users and local government in planning regional development. These changes were especially in providing additional information about sub-district (kecamatan) and district (kabupaten/kota) collected using separate questionnaires supplemented in the PODES activity.*

Data PODES merupakan satu-satunya sumber data kewilayahan yang mutanya beragam dan memberi gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional). Ini berbeda dengan data dari hasil pendekatan

*PODES data is the only one source of regional data consisting of various information and providing a picture of development progress in a region. The PODES data are different from*

rumah tangga yang lebih menekankan pada dimensi aktivitas sektoral. Keduanya sama penting dan menjadi kekayaan BPS.

*data resulted from household surveys focusing on the dimension of sectoral activities. Both kind of data are important and become the trade mark of BPS on the data richness aspect.*

**Cakupan Wilayah**

Pencacahan PODES dilakukan terhadap seluruh kelurahan di Jakarta Pusat.

**PODES Coverage**

*PODES enumeration is conducted in the entire villages in Indonesia Jakarta Pusat.*

**Metode Pengumpulan Data**

Pengumpulan data PODES dilakukan dengan cara sensus (*complete enumeration*). Pencacahan dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung oleh petugas pencacah (PCL) terhadap Kepala Desa/Lurah, staf yang ditunjuk atau nara sumber lain yang relevan.

**Method of Data Collection**

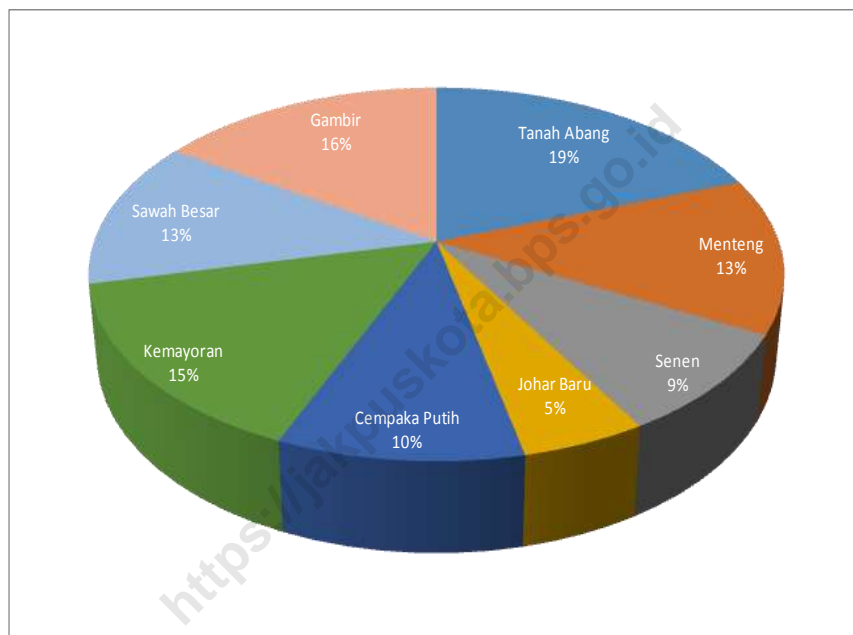
*The collection of PODES data was conducted by a census method (complete enumeration). The enumeration was undertaken by interviewing directly to village head or staff member of village office entrusted to answer.*

**Desa dataran** adalah desa/kelurahan/lainnya yang sebagian besar wilayahnya rata/datar.

**Flat village** is a village with the largest part of the village being a flat contour.

**Gambar 1.1.** Luas dan Pembagian Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan  
*Figure 1.1. Total Area and Number of Units by Sub-District*

2014



**Sumber** : Kantor Perencanaan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
**Source** : *Regional Planning Service Jakarta Pusat*



**Tabel 1.1.1 Letak Geografis Jakarta Pusat**  
*Table Geographical Location of Jakarta Pusat*

2017

| Letak Geografi<br><i>Geographical Location</i>                               | Penjelasan<br><i>Description</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                          | (2)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Letak Jakarta Pusat<br><i>Location of Jakarta Pusat</i>                      | 106 <sup>0</sup> , 22', 42 <sup>0</sup> Bujur Timur/ <i>East Latitude</i><br>106 <sup>0</sup> 58', 18", Bujur Timur/ <i>East Latitude</i><br>5 <sup>0</sup> , 19', 12" Lintang Selatan/ <i>South Latitude</i><br>6 <sup>0</sup> , 23', 54" Lintang Selatan/ <i>South Latitude</i> |
| Luas Wilayah<br><i>Land Area</i>                                             | 48,13 km <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Letak Di Atas Permukaan Laut<br><i>Height Above The Sea Level (Attitude)</i> | 4 m dpt/m <i>asl</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Jumlah Kecamatan<br><i>Number of Sub-Districts</i>                           | 8 Kecamatan/ <i>Sub-Districts</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Batas Wilayah/ <i>Border</i>                                                 | Jakarta Utara dan Barat                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Utara<br><i>North</i>                                                        | (Jl.Duri Raya, Jl.KH Zainul Arifin, Jl.Sukardjo Wiryopranoto, Rel Kereta Api, Jl.Raya Mangga Dua, Jl.Rajawali Selatan 12, Jl.Eks Pelud Kemayoran, Jl.Sunter Kemayoran)                                                                                                            |
| Timur<br><i>East</i>                                                         | Jakarta Timur<br>(Jl.Jend. Ahmad Yani/By Pass)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Selatan<br><i>South</i>                                                      | Jakarta Selatan dan Timur<br>(Jl.Pramuka, Jl.Matraman, Kali Ciliwung/Banjir Kanal, Jl.Jend.Sudirman, Jl.Lekir)                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Barat<br><i>West</i>                                                         | Jakarta Barat dan Selatan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Sumber</b><br><i>Source</i>                                               | : Kantor Perencanaan Pembangunan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat<br><i>Regional Planning Service Jakarta Pusat</i>                                                                                                                                                                |

**Tabel** **1.1.2** **Luas dan Pembagian Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan**  
**Table** *Total Area and Number of Units by Sub-District and Village*

2017

| Kecamatan/<br>Kelurahan<br>Sub-District/Village | Luas Wilayah<br>Total Area<br>(km <sup>2</sup> )* | Distribusi Persentase<br>Percentage of Distribution |                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                                 |                                                   | Terhadap Kotamadya<br>To Municipality               | Terhadap Kecamatan<br>To Sub-District |
| (1)                                             | (2)                                               | (3)                                                 | (4)                                   |
| Tanah Abang                                     | 9,3                                               | 19,30                                               | 100,00                                |
| - Gelora                                        | 2,6                                               | 5,38                                                | 27,80                                 |
| - Bendungan Hilir                               | 1,6                                               | 3,29                                                | 17,00                                 |
| - Karet Tengsin                                 | 1,5                                               | 3,19                                                | 16,50                                 |
| - Kebon Melati                                  | 1,3                                               | 2,61                                                | 13,50                                 |
| - Petamburan                                    | 0,9                                               | 1,87                                                | 9,68                                  |
| - Kebon Kacang                                  | 0,7                                               | 1,48                                                | 7,63                                  |
| - Kampung Bali                                  | 0,7                                               | 1,52                                                | 7,89                                  |
| Menteng                                         | 6,5                                               | 13,6                                                | 100,00                                |
| - Menteng                                       | 2,4                                               | 5,07                                                | 37,30                                 |
| - Pegangsaan                                    | 1,0                                               | 2,04                                                | 15,00                                 |
| - Cikini                                        | 0,8                                               | 1,71                                                | 12,60                                 |
| - Gondangdia                                    | 1,5                                               | 3,03                                                | 22,30                                 |
| - Kebon Sirih                                   | 0,8                                               | 1,73                                                | 12,80                                 |
| Senen                                           | 4,2                                               | 8,77                                                | 100,00                                |
| - Kenari                                        | 0,9                                               | 1,90                                                | 21,70                                 |
| - Paseban                                       | 0,7                                               | 1,48                                                | 16,90                                 |
| - Kramat                                        | 0,7                                               | 1,47                                                | 16,80                                 |
| - Kwitang                                       | 0,5                                               | 0,93                                                | 10,60                                 |
| - Senen                                         | 0,8                                               | 1,68                                                | 19,20                                 |
| - Bungur                                        | 0,6                                               | 1,30                                                | 14,80                                 |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Tabel 1.1.2

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Sub-District/Village</i> | Luas Wilayah<br><i>Total Area</i><br>(km <sup>2</sup> )* | Distribusi Persentase<br><i>Percentage of Distribution</i> |                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                                                    |                                                          | Terhadap<br>Kotamadya<br><i>To Municipality</i>            | Terhadap<br>Kecamatan<br><i>To Sub-District</i> |
| (1)                                                | (2)                                                      | (3)                                                        | (4)                                             |
| Johar Baru                                         | 2,38                                                     | 4,94                                                       | 100,00                                          |
| - Johar Baru                                       | 1,19                                                     | 2,47                                                       | 50,11                                           |
| - Kampung Rawa                                     | 0,30                                                     | 0,63                                                       | 12,67                                           |
| - Tanah Tinggi                                     | 0,26                                                     | 0,54                                                       | 11,02                                           |
| - Galur                                            | 0,62                                                     | 1,29                                                       | 26,21                                           |
| Cempaka Putih                                      | 4,69                                                     | 9,75                                                       | 100,00                                          |
| - Rawasari                                         | 1,25                                                     | 2,59                                                       | 26,59                                           |
| - Cempaka Putih Timur                              | 2,23                                                     | 4,62                                                       | 47,44                                           |
| - Cempaka Putih Barat                              | 1,22                                                     | 2,53                                                       | 25,97                                           |
| Kemayoran                                          | 7,25                                                     | 15,07                                                      | 100,00                                          |
| - Harapan Mulia                                    | 0,53                                                     | 1,11                                                       | 7,37                                            |
| - Cempaka Baru                                     | 0,99                                                     | 2,06                                                       | 13,69                                           |
| - Sumur Batu                                       | 1,15                                                     | 2,39                                                       | 15,84                                           |
| - Serdang                                          | 0,82                                                     | 1,71                                                       | 11,34                                           |
| - Utan Panjang                                     | 0,54                                                     | 1,12                                                       | 7,45                                            |
| - Kebon Kosong                                     | 1,16                                                     | 2,41                                                       | 15,96                                           |
| - Kemayoran                                        | 0,53                                                     | 1,09                                                       | 7,24                                            |
| - Gn. Sahari Selatan                               | 1,53                                                     | 3,18                                                       | 21,11                                           |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Tabel 1.1.2

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Sub-District/Village</i> | Luas Wilayah<br><i>Total Area</i><br>(km <sup>2</sup> )*                                                                                                                             | Distribusi Persentase<br><i>Percentage Distribution</i> |                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                      | Terhadap<br>Kotamadya<br><i>To Municipality</i>         | Terhadap<br>Kecamatan<br><i>To Sub-District</i> |
| (1)                                                | (2)                                                                                                                                                                                  | (3)                                                     | (4)                                             |
| Sawah Besar                                        | 6,16                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12,79                                                   | 100,00                                          |
| - Pasar Baru                                       | 1,89                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3,93                                                    | 30,69                                           |
| - Gn. Sahari Utara                                 | 1,90                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3,94                                                    | 30,81                                           |
| - Kartini                                          | 0,57                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1,18                                                    | 9,23                                            |
| - Karang Anyar                                     | 0,51                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1,06                                                    | 8,30                                            |
| - Mangga Dua Selatan                               | 1,29                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2,68                                                    | 20,97                                           |
| Gambir                                             | 7,59                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15,77                                                   | 100,00                                          |
| - Cideng                                           | 1,26                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2,63                                                    | 16,65                                           |
| - Petojo Selatan                                   | 1,14                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2,36                                                    | 14,97                                           |
| - Gambir                                           | 2,58                                                                                                                                                                                 | 5,37                                                    | 34,03                                           |
| - Kebon Kelapa                                     | 0,78                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1,62                                                    | 10,29                                           |
| - Petojo Utara                                     | 1,12                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2,32                                                    | 14,74                                           |
| - Duri Pulo                                        | 0,71                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1,47                                                    | 9,32                                            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                | <b>48,13</b>                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>100,00</b>                                           | <b>-</b>                                        |
| Catatan<br>Note                                    | *) Merupakan hasil konversi ke km <sup>2</sup> (satuan dalam SK yang digunakan adalah ha)<br>*) Result of Conversion to km <sup>2</sup> (The Unit Used In The Decision Letter is ha) |                                                         |                                                 |
| Sumber<br>Source                                   | : Kantor Perencanaan Pembangunan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat<br>Regional Planning Service Jakarta Pusat                                                                          |                                                         |                                                 |

**Tabel 1.1.3** Perkiraan Jumlah Bidang Tanah Menurut Kecamatan  
 Table *Estimated Number of Land Area by Sub-District*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Status<br><i>Status</i>                 |                          |                                           |                          | JUMLAH<br>PERSIL<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                  | Sudah<br>Terdaftar<br><i>Registered</i> | Persentase<br>Percentage | Belum<br>Terdaftar<br><i>Unregistered</i> | Persentase<br>Percentage |                                  |
| (1)                              | (2)                                     | (3)                      | (4)                                       | (5)                      | (6)                              |
| Tanah Abang                      | 12 185                                  | 74,51                    | 4 169                                     | 25,49                    | 16 354                           |
| Menteng                          | 8 638                                   | 64,67                    | 4 719                                     | 35,33                    | 13 357                           |
| Senen                            | 9 990                                   | 75,44                    | 3 253                                     | 24,56                    | 13 243                           |
| Johar Baru                       | 14 301                                  | 90,32                    | 1 532                                     | 9,68                     | 15 833                           |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 11 008                                  | 79,34                    | 2 866                                     | 20,66                    | 13 874                           |
| Kemayoran                        | 19 957                                  | 84,14                    | 3 761                                     | 15,86                    | 23 718                           |
| Sawah Besar                      | 15 069                                  | 80,99                    | 3 538                                     | 19,01                    | 18 607                           |
| Gambir                           | 15 267                                  | 76,38                    | 5 619                                     | 28,11                    | 20 886                           |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i>              | 106 415                                 | 78,32                    | 29 457                                    | 21,68                    | 135 872                          |

Sumber : BPN Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *BPN of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel** 1.1.4 **Nama-nama Sungai dan Daerah Lintasan**  
*Table Name of Rivers and Areas Traversed*

**2017**

| Nama-nama Sungai<br><i>Name of Rivers</i> |                                                                                                  |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                       |                                                                                                  |
| 1. Kali Krukut                            | Kel.Petamburan, Kel.Kebon Kacang, Kel.Petojo Selatan,<br>Kel.Petojo Utara                        |
| 2. Kali Ciliwung                          | Kel.Pegangsaan, Kel.Cilini, Kel.Kwitang, Kel.Senen,<br>Kel.Pasar baru, Kel.Gunung Sahari Selatan |
| 3. Kali Gresik                            | Kel.Gondangdia                                                                                   |
| 4. Kali Surabaya                          | Kel.Menteng, Kel.Pegangsaan                                                                      |
| 5. Kali Lio                               | Kel.Pasar Baru, Kel.Kemayoran                                                                    |
| 6. Kali Siantar                           | Kel.Cideng, Kel.Petojo Selatan                                                                   |
| 7. Kali Ciragil                           | Kel.Bendungan Hilir                                                                              |
| 8. Kali Cideng                            | Kel.Menteng, Kel.Kebon Sirih, Kel.Petojo Utara                                                   |
| 9. Kali Sentiong                          | Kel.Paseban, Kel.Tanah Tinggi, Kel.Utan Panjang                                                  |
| 10. Kali Utan Kayu                        | Kel.Rawasari, Kel. Cempaka Putih Barat, Kec.Cempaka<br>Putih, Kel. Cempaka Baru                  |
| 11. Kali Item                             | Kel.Serdang, Kel.Sumur Batu                                                                      |

Sumber : Kantor Perencanaan Pembangunan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
*Source : Regional Planning Office Jakarta Pusat*



# 1.2

## IKLIM

### Climate

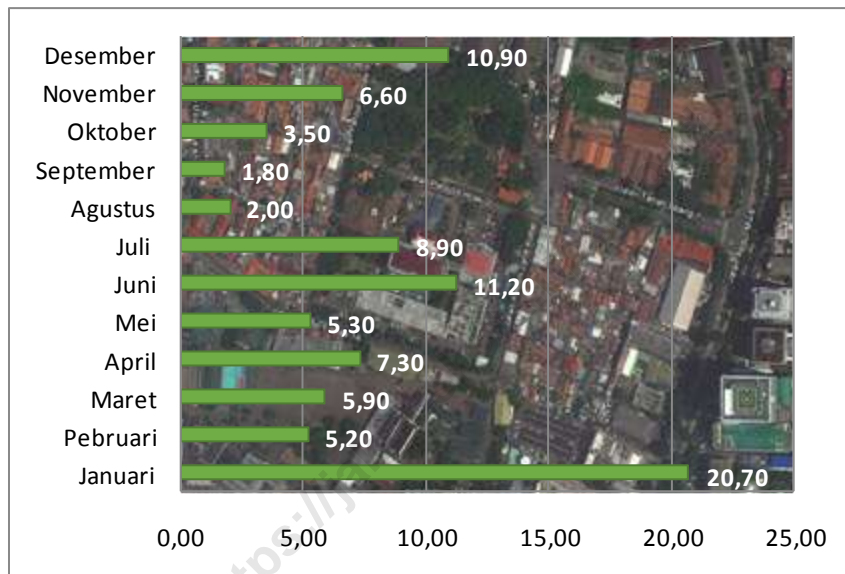
Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat hanya memiliki satu Stasiun Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika, yaitu di Kecamatan Kemayoran, sehingga data yang ada di publikasi ini menggunakan data keluaran Stasiun Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika Kemayoran.

*Jakarta Pusat has only one station Meteorology and Geophysics Agency, which is in Kemayoran Sub-District, so that the data contained in this publication using data output Kemayoran Station Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency.*



**Gambar 1.2.** Rata-rata Curah Hujan Menurut Bulan (mm/hari)  
*Figure 1.2. Average Rainfall by Month(mm/day)*

2014



Sumber : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika  
Source : Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency

**Tabel 1.2.1 Arah dan Kecepatan Angin Menurut Bulan**  
**Table Direction and Speed of Air Velocity by Month**

2017

| Bulan/Month         | Kecepatan Angin<br>Wind Velocity     |                                            |                                                                                    |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                     | Arah Angin<br>Arah<br>Wind Direction | Ketepatan<br>Angin<br>Wind Velocity (M/SE) | Rata-rata Lama<br>Penyinaran Ma-<br>tahari<br>Average Dura-<br>tion of<br>Sunshine |
| (1)                 | (2)                                  | (3)                                        | (4)                                                                                |
| Januari/January     | 278                                  | 2.3                                        | 44                                                                                 |
| Februari/February   | 301                                  | 1.9                                        | 42                                                                                 |
| Maret/March         | 308                                  | 1.6                                        | 56                                                                                 |
| April/April         | 272                                  | 1.6                                        | 51                                                                                 |
| Mei/May             | 212                                  | 1.3                                        | 53                                                                                 |
| Juni/June           | 169                                  | 1.5                                        | 54                                                                                 |
| Juli/July           | 235                                  | 1.4                                        | 56                                                                                 |
| Agustus/August      | 210                                  | 1.9                                        | 65                                                                                 |
| September/September | 243                                  | 1.6                                        | 81                                                                                 |
| Oktober/October     | 297                                  | 1.6                                        | 69                                                                                 |
| November/November   | 262                                  | 1.8                                        | 45                                                                                 |
| Desember/December   | 287                                  | 1.8                                        | 39                                                                                 |

Sumber : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika  
 Source : Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency

**Tabel 1.2.2 Suhu Udara Maksimum, Minimum dan Rata-rata Menurut Bulan**  
*Table Temperature by Month*

**2 0 1 7**

| Bulan/Month         | Suhu<br>Temperature (°C)        |                                  |                      |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
|                     | Rata-rata<br>Minimum<br>Minimum | Rata-rata<br>Maksimum<br>Maximum | Rata-rata<br>Average |
| (1)                 | (2)                             | (3)                              | (4)                  |
| Januari/January     | 24.0                            | 34.4                             | 28.2                 |
| Februari/February   | 23.4                            | 32.4                             | 27.0                 |
| Maret/March         | 24.0                            | 34.4                             | 28.1                 |
| April/April         | 24.8                            | 34.2                             | 23.5                 |
| Mei/May             | 25.0                            | 35.0                             | 29.0                 |
| Juni/June           | 24.0                            | 35.2                             | 28.7                 |
| Juli/July           | 24.0                            | 34.6                             | 28.5                 |
| Agustus/August      | 24.0                            | 34.4                             | 28.7                 |
| September/September | 24.0                            | 35.0                             | 28.8                 |
| Oktober/October     | 23.0                            | 34.2                             | 28.9                 |
| November/November   | 24.2                            | 34.4                             | 28.2                 |
| Desember/December   | 24.0                            | 34.8                             | 28.2                 |

Sumber : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika  
 Source : Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency

**Tabel 1.2.3 Kelembaban Udara Maksimum, Minimum dan Rata-rata Menurut Bulan**  
*Table Relative Humidity by Month*

| <b>2017</b>         |                                             |                     |                      |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Bulan/Month         | Kelembaban Relatif<br>Relative Humidity (%) |                     |                      |
|                     | Minimum<br>Minimum                          | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Rata-rata<br>Average |
| (1)                 | (2)                                         | (3)                 | (4)                  |
| Januari/January     | 51                                          | 94                  | 77                   |
| Februari/February   | 57                                          | 97                  | 82                   |
| Maret/March         | 56                                          | 93                  | 78                   |
| April/April         | 54                                          | 92                  | 77                   |
| Mei/May             | 48                                          | 91                  | 75                   |
| Juni/June           | 49                                          | 95                  | 76                   |
| Juli/July           | 43                                          | 91                  | 73                   |
| Agustus/August      | 35                                          | 87                  | 68                   |
| September/September | 47                                          | 92                  | 71                   |
| Oktober/October     | 50                                          | 90                  | 74                   |
| November/November   | 47                                          | 95                  | 78                   |
| Desember/December   | 41                                          | 92                  | 76                   |

Sumber : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika  
 Source : Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency

**Tabel 1.2.4 Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan**  
**Table Rainfall and Rainy Day by Month**

**2017**

| Bulan/Month              | Curah Hujan Rainfall (mm) | Hari Hujan (hari) Rainy Day (days) | Rata-rata Curah Hujan (mm/hari) */ Average of Monthly Rainfall (mm/day) * |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                       | (3)                                | (4)                                                                       |
| Januari/January          | 214,4                     | 19                                 | 11,28                                                                     |
| Februari/February        | 520,8                     | 24                                 | 21,70                                                                     |
| Maret/March              | 138,7                     | 15                                 | 9,25                                                                      |
| April/April              | 156,5                     | 16                                 | 9,78                                                                      |
| Mei/May                  | 135,0                     | 10                                 | 13,5                                                                      |
| Juni/June                | 138,5                     | 11                                 | 12,59                                                                     |
| Juli/July                | 119,9                     | 7                                  | 17,13                                                                     |
| Agustus/August           | 0,5                       | 1                                  | 0,5                                                                       |
| September/September      | 165,8                     | 3                                  | 55,27                                                                     |
| Oktober/October          | 112,4                     | 12                                 | 9,37                                                                      |
| November/November        | 195,3                     | 17                                 | 11,48                                                                     |
| Desember/December        | 254,1                     | 12                                 | 21,18                                                                     |
| <i>Rata-rata/Average</i> |                           |                                    | -                                                                         |

Catatan/Note: \*) data belum tersedia/data not available yet

Sumber : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika  
 Source : Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency

**BAB**  
Chapter

**2**

## PEMERINTAHAN GOVERNMENT



Jumlah Pegawai di Lingkungan Pemda  
Kota Jakarta Pusat Berdasarkan Umur, 2017  
Number of Government Officer of  
Jakarta Pusat Based on Group Age, 2017



**Pegawai di lingkungan  
Pemda Jakarta Pusat tahun 2017  
didominasi oleh golongan umur ≥55**

*Government Officer of Jakarta Pusat in 2017 is dominated by age group of ≥55*



## 2.1

### WILAYAH ADMINISTRASI Administration Area

Pada saat pendudukan Jepang, yakni semenjak 8 Agustus 1942, kota Jakarta diubah namanya dari *Jayakarta* menjadi *Djakarta Toku-Betsu Shi*. Kemudian sejak September 1945, pemerintah kota Jakarta berganti menjadi Pemerintah Nasional Kota Djakarta, dan pemerintahan dipegang oleh seorang Walikota sampai akhir tahun 1960.

*Since Japan has colonized Jakarta in 8<sup>th</sup> August 1942, it had changed the name of Djakarta from Jayakarta to Djakarta Toku Betsu Shi. Then in September 1945, governmental of Jakarta City has been changed to Jakarta National Administration, and government administration was held by a Mayor until the end of 1960.*

Provinsi DKI Jakarta sebagai ibukota negara, memiliki status istimewa dan diberikan otonomi khusus berdasarkan UU Nomor 29 Tahun 2007. Dengan menyandang status khusus, seluruh kebijakan mengenai pemerintahan maupun anggaran ditentukan pada tingkat provinsi karena lembaga legislatif hanya ada pada tingkat provinsi.

*DKI Jakarta as the capital of the country, has a special status and be given special autonomy under Law No. 29 of 2007. Through whom the special status, all policies regarding the administration and budget determined at the provincial level because the legislature only exist at the provincial level.*

Dalam struktur wilayah administrasi, Jakarta mengalami pemekaran wilayah pada tahun 2001 yakni dari 5 kotamadya menjadi 1 kabupaten administrasi dan 5 kota administrasi. Secara paralel jumlah wilayah

*In the structure of administrative areas, Jakarta experienced regional divisions in 2001, from 5 municipalities to 1 regency and 5 municipalities. In parallel the number of administrative regions below it also had the*



## ADMINISTRATION AREA

---

administrasi dibawahnya juga mengalami penambahan yang semula 43 kecamatan menjadi 44 kecamatan, dan dari 265 kelurahahan menjadi 267 kelurahan.

*addition of the original 43 sub-districts into 44 sub-districts, and from 265 villages into 267 villages.*

Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat terbagi dalam 8 kecamatan, 44 kelurahan, 392 RW (Rukun Warga), 4.641 RT (Rukun Tetangga).

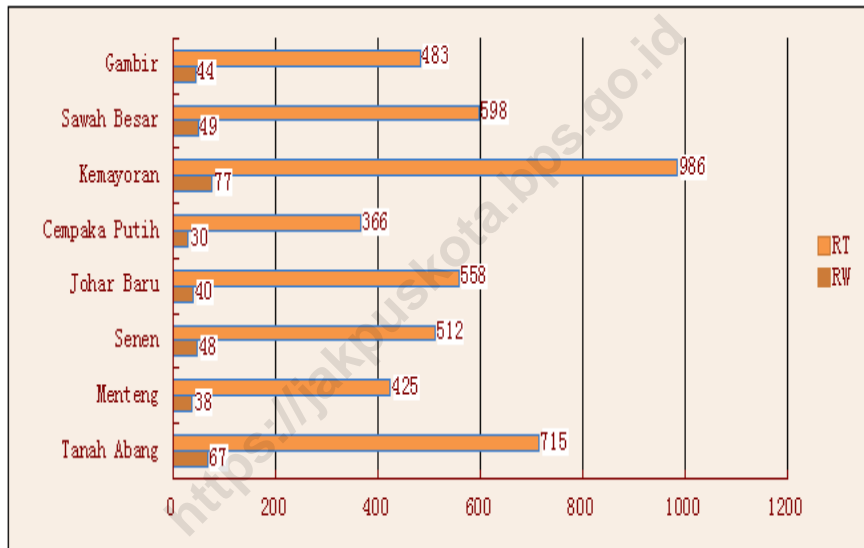
*Jakarta Pusat is divided into 8 sub-districts, 44 villages, 392 RW (Pillars of Citizens), 4641 RT (Neighborhood).*

<https://jakpuskota.bps.go.id>

**Gambar 2.1** Jumlah RT, RW di Wilayah Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat

*Figure* Number of RT, RW by sub district of Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat

2014



Sumber : Registrasi Penduduk Akhir Tahun  
 Source : Population Registration at The End Year

**Tabel 2.1.1 Luas Wilayah, Jumlah RW, dan RT Menurut Kecamatan**  
**Table Total Area, Number of RW, and RT by Sub-District**

2016

| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District | Luas Wilayah<br>Total Area<br>(km <sup>2</sup> ) | %             | RW         | RT          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                                              | (3)           | (4)        | (5)         |
| Tanah Abang               | 9.31                                             | 19.34         | 64         | 690         |
| Menteng                   | 6.53                                             | 13.57         | 38         | 413         |
| Senen                     | 4.222                                            | 8.77          | 48         | 550         |
| Johar Baru                | 2.38                                             | 4.94          | 40         | 557         |
| Cempaka Putih             | 4.69                                             | 9.74          | 30         | 366         |
| Kemayoran                 | 7.25                                             | 15.06         | 77         | 981         |
| Sawah Besar               | 6.16                                             | 12.80         | 49         | 597         |
| Gambir                    | 7.59                                             | 15.77         | 43         | 462         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       | <b>48,13</b>                                     | <b>100,00</b> | <b>389</b> | <b>4566</b> |
| 2015                      | 48,13                                            | 100,00        | 390        | 4608        |

Catatan/Note : RW = Rukun Warga/Sub Villages Association  
 RT = Rukun Tetangga/Neighbourhood Association

Sumber : Biro Tata Pemerintahan  
 Source

**Tabel 2.1.2 Jumlah Kelurahan di Tiap Kecamatan**  
*Table Number of Urban Villages Pusat by Sub-Districts*

2017

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-Districts</i> | Jumlah Kelurahan<br><i>Number of Urban Villages</i> |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                                                 |
| Tanah Abang                       | 7                                                   |
| Menteng                           | 5                                                   |
| Senen                             | 6                                                   |
| Johar Baru                        | 4                                                   |
| Cempaka Putih                     | 3                                                   |
| Kemayoran                         | 8                                                   |
| Sawah Besar                       | 5                                                   |
| Gambir                            | 6                                                   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>               | <b>44</b>                                           |

Sumber : Kantor Perencanaan Pembangunan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *Regional Planning Office Jakarta Pusat*



## 2.2

**SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA**  
*Human Resource*

Pada saat pendudukan Jepang, yakni semenjak 8 Agustus 1942, kota Jakarta diubah namanya dari *Jayakarta* menjadi *Djakarta Toku-Betsu Shi*. Kemudian sejak September 1945, pemerintah kota Jakarta berganti menjadi Pemerintah Nasional Kota Djakarta, dan pemerintahan dipegang oleh seorang Walikota sampai akhir tahun 1960.

Provinsi DKI Jakarta sebagai ibukota negara, memiliki status istimewa dan diberikan otonomi khusus berdasarkan UU Nomor 29 Tahun 2007. Dengan menyandang status khusus, seluruh kebijakan mengenai pemerintahan maupun anggaran ditentukan pada tingkat provinsi karena lembaga legislatif hanya ada pada tingkat provinsi.

Dalam publikasi ini disajikan data jumlah pegawai di lingkungan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat berdasar golongan kepangkatan, umur dan pendidikan.

*Since Japan has colonized Jakarta in 8<sup>th</sup> August 1942, it had changed the name of Djakarta from Jayakarta to Djakarta Toku Betsu Shi. Then in September 1945, governmental of Jakarta City has been changed to Jakarta National Administration, and government administration was held by a Mayor until the end of 1960.*

*DKI Jakarta as the capital of the country, has a special status and be given special autonomy under Law No. 29 of 2007. Through whom the special status, all policies regarding the administration and budget determined at the provincial level because the legislature only exist at the provincial level.*

*In this publication, presented number of employment in Regional Government of Jakarta Pusat Municipality by occupation level, age and education level.*

Tabel

2.2.1

Table

**Jumlah Pegawai Berdasarkan Jenis Kelamin di  
Lingkungan Pemda Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat**

*Number of Officer of Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
by Sex*

2017

| Unit<br><i>Unit</i>   | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                       | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                   | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| INSPEKTORAT           | 9                           | 11                         | 20                     |
| SETKO                 | 73                          | 55                         | 128                    |
| KECAMATAN             | 65                          |                            | 110                    |
| KELURAHAN             | 227                         |                            | 418                    |
| KANTOR & BADAN        | 61                          | 54                         | 115                    |
| SUKU DINAS            | 1202                        | 424                        | 1626                   |
| UNIT PELAKSANA TEKNIS | 219                         | 122                        | 341                    |
| SATPOL PP             | 446                         | 51                         | 497                    |
| - GURU TK, SD, SLTP   | 887                         | 2071                       | 2958                   |
| - GURU SMA & SMK      | 370                         | 550                        | 920                    |
| - PUSKESMAS KEC & KEL | 59                          | 307                        | 366                    |
| - RSUD                | 17                          | 95                         | 112                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>3636</b>                 | <b>3975</b>                | <b>7611</b>            |

Sumber : Kantor Kepegawaian Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
Source : *Officer Service of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel** **2.2.2** **Jumlah Pegawai Berdasarkan Golongan di Lingkungan Pemda Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat**  
*Table* *Number of Officer of Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat by Level*

| Unit<br><i>Unit</i>   | 2017                     |             |             |             | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|
|                       | Golongan<br><i>Level</i> |             |             |             |                        |
|                       | I                        | II          | III         | IV          |                        |
| (1)                   | (2)                      | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)                    |
| INSPEKTORAT           |                          | 1           | 15          | 4           | 20                     |
| SETKO                 | 2                        | 17          | 83          | 26          | 128                    |
| KECAMATAN             | 2                        | 18          | 70          | 20          | 110                    |
| KELURAHAN             | 16                       | 74          | 324         | 4           | 418                    |
| KANTOR & BADAN        | 3                        | 11          | 81          | 20          | 115                    |
| SUKU DINAS            | 29                       | 633         | 727         | 237         | 1626                   |
| UNIT PELAKSANA TEKNIS |                          | 50          | 271         | 20          | 341                    |
| SATPOL PP             | 18                       | 403         | 74          | 2           | 497                    |
| - GURU TK, SD, SLTP   | 16                       | 244         | 1416        | 1282        | 2958                   |
| - GURU SMAN & SMKN    | 7                        | 26          | 487         | 400         | 920                    |
| - PUSKESMAS KEC & KEL | 1                        | 72          | 235         | 58          | 366                    |
| RSUD                  |                          | 26          | 70          | 16          | 112                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>94</b>                | <b>1575</b> | <b>3853</b> | <b>2089</b> | <b>7611</b>            |

Sumber : Kantor Kepegawaian Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Officer Service of Jakarta Pusat



**Tabel 2.2.3** Jumlah Pegawai Berdasarkan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Lingkungan Pemda Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
*Table* Number of Officer of Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat by Educational Attainment

**2017**

| Unit<br><i>Unit</i>   | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> |      |      |              |      |       | Jml<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|--------------|------|-------|---------------------|
|                       | SD                                                                    | SLTP | SLTA | Diplo-<br>ma | S1   | S2/S3 |                     |
| (1)                   | (2)                                                                   | (3)  | (4)  | (5)          | (6)  | (7)   | (8)                 |
| INSPEKTORAT           | 0                                                                     | 0    | 6    | 2            | 9    | 3     | 20                  |
| SETKO                 | 0                                                                     | 5    | 38   | 7            | 54   | 24    | 128                 |
| KECAMATAN             | 1                                                                     | 2    | 26   | 17           | 43   | 21    | 110                 |
| KELURAHAN             | 7                                                                     | 21   | 195  | 32           | 144  | 19    | 418                 |
| KANTOR & BADAN        | 1                                                                     | 3    | 45   | 14           | 37   | 15    | 115                 |
| SUKU DINAS            | 45                                                                    | 80   | 928  | 56           | 410  | 107   | 1626                |
| UNIT PELAKSANA TEKNIS | 0                                                                     | 1    | 105  | 60           | 159  | 16    | 341                 |
| SATPOL PP             | 6                                                                     | 35   | 425  | 3            | 27   | 1     | 497                 |
| - GURU TK, SD, SLTP   | 25                                                                    | 35   | 894  | 317          | 1618 | 69    | 2958                |
| - GURU SMAN & SMKN    | 1                                                                     | 12   | 86   | 76           | 683  | 62    | 920                 |
| - PUSKESMAS KEC & KEL | 0                                                                     | 4    | 140  | 63           | 127  | 32    | 366                 |
| RSUD                  | 0                                                                     | 0    | 35   | 20           | 41   | 16    | 112                 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i>   | 86                                                                    | 198  | 2923 | 667          | 3352 | 385   | 7611                |

Sumber : Kantor Kepegawaian Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Officer Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **2.2.4** **Jumlah Pegawai Berdasarkan Golongan Umur di Lingkungan Pemda Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat**  
*Table* *Number of Officer of Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat by Age Group*

2017

| Unit<br>Unit          | Golongan Umur<br>Age Group |       |       |       |       |       |       |      | Jml  |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
|                       | ≤24                        | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | ≥55  |      |
| (1)                   | (2)                        | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   | (7)   | (8)   | (9)  | (10) |
| INSPEKTORAT           | 0                          | 2     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 5     | 7     | 5    | 20   |
| SETKO                 | 1                          | 6     | 25    | 15    | 16    | 18    | 30    | 17   | 128  |
| KECAMATAN             | 0                          | 6     | 22    | 8     | 12    | 16    | 27    | 19   | 110  |
| KELURAHAN             | 0                          | 17    | 69    | 45    | 31    | 63    | 113   | 80   | 418  |
| KANTOR & BADAN        | 0                          | 6     | 12    | 12    | 12    | 26    | 26    | 21   | 115  |
| SUKU DINAS            | 3                          | 87    | 178   | 273   | 157   | 202   | 357   | 369  | 1626 |
| UPT                   | 1                          | 25    | 87    | 59    | 54    | 52    | 47    | 16   | 341  |
| SATPOL PP             | 0                          | 0     | 81    | 175   | 120   | 53    | 51    | 17   | 497  |
| - GURU TK, SD, SLTP   | 0                          | 37    | 97    | 217   | 257   | 557   | 766   | 1027 | 2958 |
| - GURU SMAN & SMKN    | 0                          | 0     | 3     | 53    | 114   | 171   | 310   | 269  | 920  |
| - PUSKESMAS KEC & KEL | 0                          | 21    | 49    | 56    | 39    | 49    | 85    | 67   | 366  |
| RSUD                  | 0                          | 15    | 22    | 9     | 12    | 15    | 25    | 14   | 112  |
| Jumlah/Total          | 5                          | 222   | 645   | 922   | 825   | 1227  | 1844  | 1921 | 7661 |

Sumber : Kantor Kepegawaian Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Officer Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **Jumlah Pegawai Berdasarkan Agama di Lingkungan Pemda Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat**  
**2.2.5** *Number of Officer of Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat by Religion*  
**Table**

2017

| Unit<br><i>Unit</i>   | Golongan<br><i>Level</i> |            |            |          |          |          | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------------|
|                       | Islam                    | Protestan  | Katolik    | Hindu    | Budha    | Kongfucu |                        |
| (1)                   | (2)                      | (3)        | (4)        | (5)      | (6)      | (7)      |                        |
| INSPEKTORAT           | 16                       | 3          | 1          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 20                     |
| SETKO                 | 112                      | 14         | 1          | 1        | 0        | 0        | 128                    |
| KECAMATAN             | 99                       | 11         | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 110                    |
| KELURAHAN             | 373                      | 41         | 4          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 418                    |
| KANTOR & BADAN        | 109                      | 5          | 1          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 115                    |
| SUKU DINAS            | 1501                     | 88         | 35         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 1626                   |
| UPT                   | 306                      | 31         | 4          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 341                    |
| SATPOL PP             | 458                      | 29         | 9          | 0        | 0        | 1        | 497                    |
| - GURU TK, SD, SLTP   | 2611                     | 247        | 97         | 0        | 3        | 0        | 2958                   |
| - GURU SMAN & SMKN    | 807                      | 68         | 41         | 1        | 3        | 0        | 920                    |
| - PUSKESMAS KEC & KEL | 295                      | 44         | 22         | 2        | 3        | 0        | 366                    |
| RSUD                  | 86                       | 17         | 7          | 2        | 0        | 0        | 112                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>6773</b>              | <b>598</b> | <b>222</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>7611</b>            |

Sumber : Kantor Kepegawaian Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *Officer Service of Jakarta Pusat*

## 2.3

### KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH

#### Government Budget

Data statistik perbankan bersumber dari Bank Indonesia.

*Banking statistics are obtained from the Bank Indonesia.*

Kantor bank terdiri dari Kantor Cabang (KC), Kantor Cabang Pembantu (KCP), dan kantor di bawah KCP.

*Bank offices consist of branch office (KC), sub branch office (KCP) and offices under KCP.*

Uang beredar dalam arti sempit (M1) adalah kewajiban sistem moneter yang terdiri atas uang kartal dan uang giral.

*The "money supply (M1)" in specific term is liabilities of the monetary system consisting of currency and demand deposits.*

Uang beredar dalam arti luas (M2) atau likuiditas perekonomian adalah kewajiban sistem moneter yang terdiri atas M1 dan uang kuasi.

*The "money supply (M2)" in a broader term or "domestic liquidity" is liabilities of the monetary system consisting M1 and quasi money.*

Uang kartal terdiri atas uang kertas dan uang logam yang berlaku, tidak termasuk uang kas pada KPKN dan bank umum.

*Currency consists of legal bank notes and coins excluding cash in the government treasury offices and commercial banks.*

Uang giral terdiri atas rekening giro, kiriman uang, simpanan berjangka dan tabungan dalam rupiah yang sudah jatuh waktu, yang seluruhnya merupakan simpanan penduduk

*Demand deposit comprises current accounts, transfer, and matured time and savings deposits in rupiah, held by residents in the monetary system.*

dalam rupiah pada sistem moneter. Uang kuasi terdiri atas simpanan berjangka dan tabungan penduduk pada bank umum, baik dalam rupiah maupun valuta asing.

Data statistik penanaman modal yang disetujui pemerintah terdiri dari Penanaman Modal Asing (PMA) dan Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri (PMDN) bersumber dari Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal (BKPM). Data mengenai realisasi investasi penanaman modal tidak termasuk sektor minyak, asuransi dan perbankan. Data telah memperhatikan perubahan investasi yang beralih status dan juga pengurangan investasi yang dicabut izin usahanya.

Utang Luar Negeri adalah posisi utang yang menimbulkan kewajiban membayar kembali pokok dan/atau bunga utang kepada pihak luar negeri atau bukan penduduk baik dalam valuta asing maupun rupiah, dan tidak termasuk kontinjen. Termasuk dalam pengertian utang luar negeri adalah surat berharga yang diterbitkan di dalam negeri yang menimbulkan kewajiban membayar kembali kepada pihak luar negeri atau bukan penduduk.

Data harga yang disajikan meliputi :

a. Harga eceran beras di beberapa

*Quasi money consists of time and savings deposits in rupiah and foreign currency held by residents in commercial banks.*

*Data on foreign and domestic investments approved by government are obtained from the Investment Coordinating Board (BKPM). Realization of investment in current year excludes those investments in petroleum production, insurance, and banking sectors. Changes in investment status and those who their license was taken off have been taken into account.*

*External Debt is the outstanding amount of those actual current, and not contingent, liabilities that require payment(s) of interest and/or principal by the debtor at some point(s) in the future and that are owned to non residents of an economy. This definition includes securities issued on the domestic market that incur repayment obligations towards non-residents.*

*Price statistics cover :*

*a. Retail prices of rice in several cities*

- kota
- b. Harga eceran beberapa jenis barang di pasar Jakarta
  - c. Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) dan laju
  - d. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB)
  - e. Indeks harga yang diterima dan dibayar Petani
  - f. Harga GKG dan GKP di tingkat petani dan penggilingan.

Harga eceran beras diolah dari survei mingguan Badan Pusat Statistik di beberapa kota. Karena beragamnya kualitas beras di masing-masing kota, maka harga yang disajikan adalah harga beras tertimbang.

Harga eceran beberapa jenis barang di pasar Jakarta diolah dari hasil survei bulanan Badan Pusat Statistik di Jakarta dan terbatas hanya 13 komoditas.

Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) yang merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia, sejak Juni 2008 dihitung dari 66 kota, mencakup sekitar 284- 441 komoditas yang dihitung berdasarkan pola konsumsi hasil Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 66 kota tahun 2007.

- b. Retail prices of several commodities in Jakarta
- c. Consumer Price Index (CPI) and inflation rates
- d. Wholesale Price Index (WPI)
- e. Indices of prices received and paid by farmers
- f. Dried Unhusked Grain's price and Dried Harvested Grain's price at the farmer level and the huller level.

*The retail price of rice is compiled through the weekly price survey conducted by the BPS Statistics Indonesia in several cities. Due to different qualities of rice in each city, the weighted price of rice is used.*

*The retail prices of several commodities in Jakarta are compiled from the monthly price survey conducted by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in Jakarta and, for the purpose of this publication, are limited to 13 commodities.*

*The Consumer Price Index (CPI) which is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia, since June 2008 has been developed from the consumption pattern of the 2007 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) conducted in 66 cities, covering 284-441 commodities.*

*Commodities of CPI consist of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepare*

IHK mencakup 7 kelompok yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.

Metoda yang digunakan dalam penghitungan Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK), Indeks Harga Perdesaan (IHP) dan Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) adalah Formula Laspeyres yang telah dimodifikasi, yaitu :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^n P_n - 1 : Q_0}{\sum_{i=1}^n P_0 Q_0} \times 100$$

di mana :

- $I_n$  = Indeks bulanan
- $P_n$  = Harga pada bulan ke n
- $P_{n-1}$  = Harga pada bulan ke (n-1)
- $P_0$  = Harga pada tahun dasar
- $Q_0$  = Kuantitas pada tahun dasar

Persentase (%) perubahan IHK (laju inflasi/deflasi) bulanan diperoleh dari:

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

- dimana :
- $I_n$  = Indeks Harga Konsumen

*food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, water, electricity, gas, and fuel; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transportation, communication, and financial services.*

*The method used in calculating Consumer Price Indices (CPI), Rural Price Indices (RPI) and Wholesale Price Indices (WPI) is the modified Laspeyres formula as follow :*

$$I_n = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^n P_n - 1 : Q_0}{\sum_{i=1}^n P_0 Q_0} \times 100$$

where:

- $I_n$  = Monthly index
- $P_n$  = Price in month n
- $P_{n-1}$  = Price in month (n-1)
- $P_0$  = Price in the base year
- $Q_0$  = Quantity in the base year

*The percentage change of the monthly CPI (inflation rate) is obtained from :*

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

where :

- $I_n$  = Consumer Price Index for month n
- $I_{n-1}$  = Consumer Price Index for month n-1

bulan n  

$$I_n - 1 = \text{Indeks Harga Konsumen}$$
 bulan n-1

Inflasi jika nilainya > 0

Deflasi jika nilainya < 0

Persentase perubahan IHK dalam satu tahun dihitung dengan menggunakan metode *point to point*, tetapi sebelum bulan April 1998 menggunakan metode kumulatif bulanan.

Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) dihitung berdasarkan survei harga perdagangan besar yang dilakukan di 33 ibukota provinsi dan beberapa kabupaten/kota di Indonesia. Pemilihan kabupaten/kota dilakukan oleh masing-masing provinsi secara purposive, berdasarkan banyaknya komoditas yang ada di kabupaten/kota tersebut yang masuk dalam paket komoditas. Responden survei adalah Perusahaan Industri (Produsen), Eksportir, Importir dan Pedagang Besar. Pemilihan responden juga dilakukan secara purposive. Total responden survei HPB di Indonesia adalah 5.769 Sejak Januari 2009 penghitungan Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) menggunakan tahun dasar 2005 (2005=100) yang mencakup 315 jenis komoditas, sedangkan periode sebelumnya menggunakan tahun

*Inflation if the value > 0*

*Deflation if the value < 0*

*The percentage change of the early CPI is calculated by using the point-to-point method, but before April 1998 the monthly cumulative method is used.*

*Wholesale Price Index (WPI) is calculated based on wholesale price survey which is conducted in 33 capital cities of provinces and several regencies/cities in Indonesia. The regencies/cities are purposively selected in each province, based on the number of commodities numbers which available in the regencies/cities that are included in the basket of commodities. The respondents of the survey are industrial companies (producers), exporters, importers, and wholesale sellers. The respondents are also selected purposively. Total respondent of wholesale price survey in Indonesia is 5,769. Since January 2009, the calculation of The Wholesale Price Index (WPI) has used the year 2005 as the base year (2005=100) covering 315 commodities. Before this period it used the base year of 2000 (2000=100). The grouping of commodities in WPI is based on KBLI*



dasar 2000 (2000=100). Pengelompokan komoditas dalam IHPB didasarkan pada KBLI (Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia). IHPB disajikan dalam bentuk indeks umum dan berdasarkan pengelompokan barang yaitu :

- Kelompok penawaran barang yang meliputi kelompok pertanian; pertambangan dan penggalian; industri; impor; dan ekspor.
- Kelompok penggunaan barang.
- Kelompok barang dalam tahapan proses produksi.
- Kelompok bahan-bahan bangunan/konstruksi.

Pengumpulan data harga produsen dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung kepada petani dengan Daftar HP-2 sedangkan pengumpulan data harga eceran pedesaan (konsumen) adalah wawancara dengan para pedagang di pasar kecamatan yang terpilih sebagai sampel dengan Daftar HP-1. Semua kegiatan pencacahan harga dilakukan oleh Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan (KSK).

*(Standard Classification of Economic Activities in Indonesia). The WPI is presented in general index and group of commodities, namely :*

- *Group of component of supply consisting of agriculture; mining and quarrying; industry; import; and export.*
- *Group of end use of commodities*
- *Group of commodities used in the production process.*
- *Group of construction materials*

*The collection of producer price data is conducted through a direct interview with the farmers using HP-2 questionnaire. While the collection of rural consumer retail price data is conducted by interviewing traders in the selected markets using HP-1 questionnaire. The collection of price data is conducted by the Statistics Coordinator at Sub district level.*

**Tabel**                      **Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 menurut**  
**2.3.1**                      **Kecamatan**  
**Table**                      *Realization of Land and Building Tax by*  
                                         *Sub Distric*  
                                         **2 0 1 7**

| Kecamatan /         | Target                   | Realisasi                | %             |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                      | (3)                      | (4)           |
| Tanah Abang         | 415.787.000.000          | 401.119.653.451          | 96.47%        |
| Menteng             | 310.711.000.000          | 315.145.077.997          | 101.43%       |
| Senen               | 72.476.000.000           | 69.364.218.260           | 95.71%        |
| Johar Baru          | 8.187.000.000            | 8.294.661.674            | 101.32%       |
| Cempaka Putih       | 76.842.000.000           | 77.521.536.164           | 100.88%       |
| Kemayoran           | 95.280.000.001           | 97.706.487.297           | 102.55%       |
| Sawah Besar         | 116.063.000.001          | 112.661.188.128          | 97.07%        |
| Gambir              | 204.851.000.000          | 205.493.442.519          | 100.31%       |
| <b>Total Kanwil</b> | <b>1.300.197.000.002</b> | <b>1.287.306.265.490</b> | <b>99,01%</b> |

Sumber : Suban Pajak dan Retribusi Daerah Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat  
Source :

**Tabel**                      **Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 Kecamatan Tanah Abang, Per Kelurahan Tahun 2015-2017**  
**2.3.2**                      *Realization of Land and Building Tax by Village*

**2 0 1 7**

| Kecamatan /         | 2015                   | 2016                   | 2017                   |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                    | (3)                    | (4)                    |
| GELORA              | 139.918.346.432        | 152.742.609.692        | 143.967.467.771        |
| BENDUNGAN<br>HILIR  | 36.790.722.073         | 43.417.733.668         | 47.043.109.443         |
| KARET TENGSIN       | 111.715.267.875        | 113.129.311.154        | 124.711.331.896        |
| PETAMBURAN          | 7.860.087.259          | 7.923.358.948          | 8.630.223.752          |
| KEBON MELATI        | 38.792.552.654         | 40.500.055.478         | 41.741.172.718         |
| KEBON KACANG        | 8.346.648.208          | 8.356.618.880          | 8.977.422.309          |
| KAMPUNG BALI        | 20.385.033.915         | 22.339.775.585         | 26.048.925.562         |
| <b>Total /Total</b> | <b>363.808.658.416</b> | <b>388.409.463.405</b> | <b>401.119.653.451</b> |

Sumber : Suban Pajak dan Retribusi Daerah Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat  
 Source :

**Tabel** **2.3.3 Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 Kecamatan Menteng, Per Kelurahan Tahun 2015-2017**  
*Table Realization of Land and Building Tax by Sub Distric*  
**2017**

| Kecamatan /<br>Sub Distric | 2015                   | 2016                   | 2017                   |
|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                    | (3)                    | (4)                    |
| MENTENG                    | 101.433.976.805        | 98.014.819.024         | 103.542.731.115        |
| PEGANGSAAN                 | 14.686.167.499         | 14.709.750.629         | 15.159.394.256         |
| CIKINI                     | 23.248.343.795         | 24.222.272.999         | 27.130.644.237         |
| GONDANGDIA                 | 110.828.069.421        | 113.099.151.579        | 117.646.074.815        |
| KEBON SIRIH                | 38.370.471.413         | 45.000.136.085         | 51.666.233.574         |
| <b>Total /Total</b>        | <b>288.567.028.933</b> | <b>295.046.130.316</b> | <b>315.145.077.997</b> |

Sumber : Suban Pajak dan Retribusi Daerah Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat  
Source

**Tabel 2.3.4 Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 Kecamatan Senen, Per Kelurahan Tahun 2015-2017**  
*Table Realization of Land and Building Tax by Sub Distric*

2017

| Kecamatan /         | 2015                  | 2016                  | 2017                  |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                   | (3)                   | (4)                   |
| KENARI              | 15.262.192.915        | 15.953.780.353        | 17.296.483.278        |
| PASEBAN             | 10.734.524.357        | 10.071.503.715        | 11.772.300.391        |
| KRAMAT              | 8.163.113.602         | 7.747.935.008         | 8.270.974.669         |
| KWITANG             | 7.065.151.222         | 7.389.843.820         | 7.833.225.302         |
| SEZEN               | 18.002.127.235        | 18.664.117.367        | 20.109.060.107        |
| BUNGUR              | 4.305.193.048         | 4.006.329.451         | 4.082.174.513         |
| <b>Total /Total</b> | <b>63.532.302.379</b> | <b>63.833.509.714</b> | <b>69.364.218.260</b> |

Sumber : Suban Pajak dan Retribusi Daerah Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat  
 Source

**Tabel**                      **Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 Kecamatan Johar Baru, Per Kelurahan Tahun 2015-2017**  
**2.3.5**                      *Realization of Land and Building Tax by Sub Distric*

*Table*

**2017**

| Kecamatan /<br>Sub Distric | 2015                 | 2016                 | 2017                 |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                  | (3)                  | (4)                  |
| JOHAR BARU                 | 4.546.741.086        | 4.233.433.032        | 4.764.128.076        |
| KAMPUNG RA-<br>WA          | 766.851.385          | 455.079.403          | 463.529.750          |
| GALUR                      | 1.626.046.441        | 1.514.160.949        | 1.549.476.519        |
| TANAH TINGGI               | 1.657.487.536        | 1.371.702.632        | 1.517.527.299        |
| <b>Total /Total</b>        | <b>8.597.126.448</b> | <b>7.574.376.016</b> | <b>8.294.661.644</b> |

Sumber : Suban Pajak dan Retribusi Daerah Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat  
 Source :

**Tabel 2.3.6 Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 Kecamatan Cempaka Putih, Per Kelurahan Tahun 2015-2017**

*Table Realization of Land and Building Tax by Sub Distric*

**2017**

| Kecamatan /<br>Sub Distric | 2015                  | 2016                  | 2017                  |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                   | (3)                   | (4)                   |
| RAWASARI                   | 20.409.931.680        | 24.966.035.674        | 30.799.709.588        |
| CEMPAKA<br>PUTIH TIMUR     | 34.220.130.406        | 36.062.152.587        | 37.167.537.261        |
| CEMPAKA<br>PUTIH BARAT     | 10.080.227.265        | 9.013.207.703         | 9.554.289.315         |
| <b>Total /Total</b>        | <b>64.710.289.351</b> | <b>70.041.395.964</b> | <b>77.521.536.164</b> |

Sumber : Suban Pajak dan Retribusi Daerah Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat  
Source :

**Tabel**                      **Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 Kecamatan**  
**2.3.7**                      **Kemayoran, Per Kelurahan Tahun 2015-2017**  
*Table*                      *Realization of Land and Building Tax by*  
                                     *Sub Distric*

**2017**

| Kecamatan /<br>Sub Distric | 2015                    | 2016                     | 2017                     |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                     | (3)                      | (4)                      |
| HARAPAN MULIA              | 2.093.562.929           | 1.659.537.984            | 10.185.397.895           |
| CEMPAKA BARU               | 4.433.278.850           | 3.982.254.554            | 2.069.836.039            |
| SUMUR BATU                 | 8.244.226.781           | 8.642.871.290            | 5.844.888.976            |
| SERDANG                    | 2.875.650.594           | 1.798.326.375            | 7.240.044.794            |
| UTAN PANJANG               | 1.920.279.925           | 1.522.020.894            | 64.606.314.488           |
| KEBON KOSONG               | 7.494.085.211           | 6.621.425.277            | 1.973.833.869            |
| KEMAYORAN                  | 5.343.485.422           | 5.055.344.391            | 1.619.681.343            |
| GN. SAHARI SE-<br>LATAN    | 54.711.226.407          | 57.569.659.719           | 4.166.489.893            |
| <b>Total /Total</b>        | <b>.069.236.966.724</b> | <b>1.218.429.972.916</b> | <b>1.287.306.265.460</b> |

Sumber : Suban Pajak dan Retribusi Daerah Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat  
 Source



**Tabel 2.3.8 Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 Kecamatan Sawah Besar, Per Kelurahan Tahun 2015-2017**  
*Table Realization of Land and Building Tax by Sub Distric*

2017

| Kecamatan /         | 2015                   | 2016                   | 2017                   |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                    | (3)                    | (4)                    |
| PASAR BARU          | 39.675.786.108         | 39.071.855.635         | 38.696.436.506         |
| GN. SAHARI UTARA    | 23.896.465.066         | 24.061.619.190         | 23.895.797.898         |
| KARTINI             | 6.265.517.824          | 6.347.838.483          | 6.441.860.045          |
| KARANG ANYAR        | 6.057.161.201          | 5.892.909.493          | 5.605.930.267          |
| MANGGA DUA SEL.     | 32.603.183.692         | 34.468.957.520         | 38.021.163.412         |
| <b>Total /Total</b> | <b>108.498.113.891</b> | <b>109.843.180.321</b> | <b>112.661.188.128</b> |

Sumber : Suban Pajak dan Retribusi Daerah Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat  
 Source :

**Tabel**                    **2.3.9**                    **Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 Kecamatan**  
**Table**                    **Gambir, Per Kelurahan Tahun 2015-2017**  
*Realization of Land and Building Tax by*  
*Sub Distric*

**2017**

| Kecamatan /         | 2015                   | 2016                   | 2017                   |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                    | (3)                    | (4)                    |
| CIDENG              | 24.906.537.119         | 25.729.651.896         | 25.760.463.350         |
| PETOJO SE-<br>LATAN | 32.369.987.461         | 33.897.690.768         | 34.009.701.682         |
| GAMBIR              | 50.122.128.258         | 55.219.131.582         | 58.398.440.873         |
| KEBON KELAPA        | 27.277.569.184         | 30.884.447.756         | 31.801.400.150         |
| PETOJO UTARA        | 35.736.012.887         | 38.488.763.323         | 43.013.661.017         |
| DURI PULO           | 12.396.271.647         | 12.610.791.371         | 12.509.775.447         |
| <b>Total /Total</b> | <b>182.808.506.556</b> | <b>196.830.476.696</b> | <b>205.493.442.519</b> |

Sumber : Suban Pajak dan Retribusi Daerah Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat  
 Source :

**Tabel**  
**2.3.10**  
**Table**

**Realisasi Penerimaan PBB-P2 menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2015-2017**  
*Realization of Land and Building Tax by Sub Distric*  
**2 0 1 7**

| Kecamatan /         | 2015                     | 2016                     | 2017                     |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                      | (3)                      | (4)                      |
| Tanah Abang         | 363.808.658.416          | 388.409.463.405          | 401.119.653.451          |
| Menteng             | 288.567.028.933          | 295.046.130.316          | 315.145.077.997          |
| Senen               | 63.532.302.379           | 69.364.218.260           | 69.364.218.260           |
| Johar Baru          | 8.597.126.448            | 7.574.376.016            | 8.294.661.674            |
| Cempaka Putih       | 64.710.289.351           | 70.041.395.964           | 77.521.536.164           |
| Kemayoran           | 28.390.726.858           | 86.851.440.484           | 97.706.487.297           |
| Sawah Besar         | 68.822.327.783           | 109.843.180.321          | 112.661.188.128          |
| Gambir              | 182.808.506.556          | 196.830.476.696          | 205.493.442.519          |
| <b>Total /Total</b> | <b>1.069.236.966.724</b> | <b>1.218.429.972.916</b> | <b>1.287.306.265.460</b> |

Sumber : Suban Pajak dan Retribusi Daerah Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat  
Source :

**Tabel** **2.3.11** **Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak menurut Jenis dan Tahun, 2012-2016**  
*Table* *Realization of Tax by Kinds and Years 2012—2016*

| Jenis Pajak /<br>Kind of Tax | 2012                   | 2013                     | 2014                     | 2015                     | 2016                     |
|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                          | (2)                    | (3)                      | (4)                      | (5)                      | (6)                      |
| Pajak Hotel                  | 507 401 912 193        | 629 172 101 167          | 707 905 047 998          | 738 792 426 065          | 762 712 079 868          |
| Pajak Restoran               | 212 897 129 025        | 341 530 459 895          | 421 616 755 005          | 487 697 308 719          | 575 073 828 613          |
| Pajak Hiburan                | 106 584 988 948        | 109 243 104 469          | 170 278 392 541          | 224 411 512 993          | 257 270 923 850          |
| Pajak Reklame                | 47 733 403 346         | 65 784 038 602           | 63 807 001 708           | 79 454 692 948           | 80 878 746 214           |
| Pajak Parkir                 | 108 872 403 387        | 196 262 403 959          | 287 802 824 171          | 304 514 754 074          | 263 067 737 862          |
| <b>Total /Total</b>          | <b>983 489 836 899</b> | <b>1 341 992 108 092</b> | <b>1 651 410 021 423</b> | <b>1 834 870 694 799</b> | <b>1 939 003 316 407</b> |

Sumber : Suku Badan Pajak dan Retribusi Daerah Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat  
 Source :



**BAB 3**  
Chapter

**PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN**

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT



**KOMPOSISI PENDUDUK JAKARTA PUSAT, 2017**  
*Population Composition of Jakarta Pusat, 2017*



# 3.1

## PENDUDUK Population

Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah Sensus Penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus Penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 dan 2010 pada bulan Mei yang lalu.

Di dalam Sensus Penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota Korps Diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden. Cara pencacahan yang dipakai dalam sensus penduduk menggunakan konsep *usual residence* yaitu konsep dimana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah dimana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk

*The main source of demographic data is Population Census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 and 2010 (on May).*

*The population census enumerates all residents domicile in the entire territory of Republic of Indonesia including foreign citizenship except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*

*Data were collected by interviewing respondents in which using usual residence applied, in the 2000 Population Census was known as de jure and de facto approaches. De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non permanent*



penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat dimana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus biasanya pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap, tetapi sedang bertugas ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya. Sebaliknya, seseorang atau keluarga menempati suatu bangunan belum mencapai enam bulan tetapi bermaksud menetap disana dicacah di tempat tersebut. Semua tabel kependudukan (merujuk pada pertengahan tahun yang bersangkutan).

Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Republik Indonesia.

Rata-rata pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.

Kepadatan penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per km persegi. Rasio Jenis Kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya

*residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, usually on the night of 'Census Day'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community and internally displaced persons. For those who had permanent residence but had been away from their former home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent places. In contrast, someone or a family who moved to another place less than six months but intended to settle there, was enumerated in that place. All tables of population refer to midyear population.*

*Indonesian Population are all Residents of the entire territory of Republic of Indonesia.*

*Average growth of population is the annual population growth rate over a certain period.*

*Population density is the number of people per square kilometer. Sex Ratio is the ratio of the number of males to the number of females in*

penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

*a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*

Rumah Tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang biasanya tinggal bersama dalam suatu bangunan serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Satu rumah tangga dapat terdiri dari hanya satu anggota rumah tangga (yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu).

*Household is a group of person who usually live together in a building or housing unit who make common provision for food and other essentials of living. One household could consist of only one household member. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.*

Anggota Rumah Tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.

*Household member is a person who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*

Rata-rata Anggota Rumah Tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.

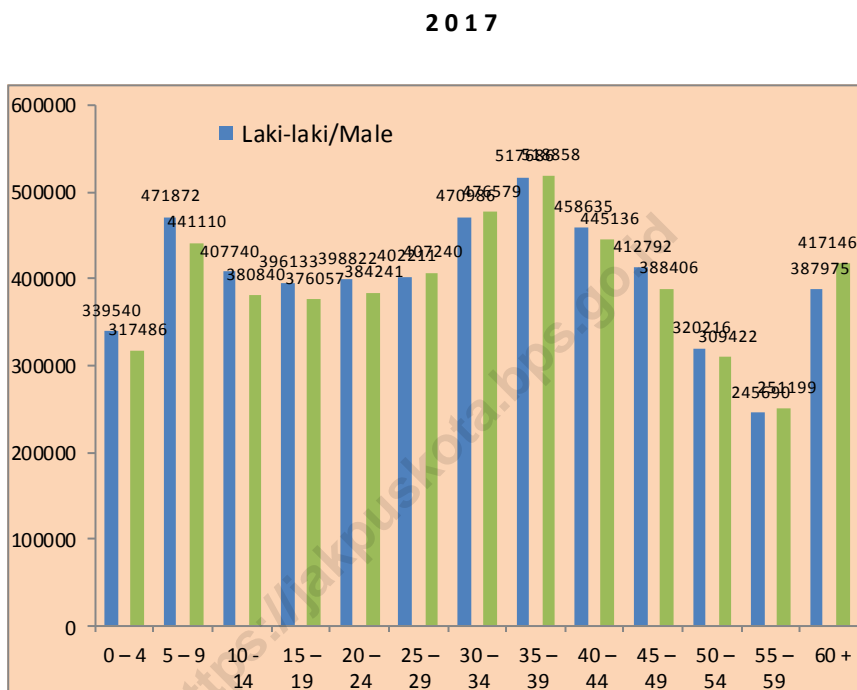
*Average household size is the average number of household members per household.*

**Gambar 3.1** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin  
*Figure 3.1* Number of Population by Sub-District and Sex



Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil 2017  
 Source :

**Gambar 3.1.4** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Umur dan Jenis Kelamin  
*Figure 3.1.4 Number of Population by Age and Sex*



Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil 2017  
 Source :

**Tabel**  
**3.1.1**  
**Table** **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Rasio Jenis Kelamin, Kepadatan Penduduk dan Kecamatan**  
*Number of Population by Sex, Sex Ratio, Density, and Sub-District*

2017

| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District | Luas<br>Area<br>(km <sup>2</sup> ) | Jenis Kelamin / Sex |                          | Jumlah<br>Total | Rasio<br>Jenis Ke-<br>lamin<br>Sex Ratio | Kepadatan<br>Penduduk<br>(jiwa/km <sup>2</sup> )<br>Population<br>Density<br>(person/<br>km <sup>2</sup> ) |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                    | Laki-laki<br>Male   | Perempu-<br>an<br>Female |                 |                                          |                                                                                                            |
| (1)                       | (2)                                | (3)                 | (4)                      | (5)             | (6)                                      | (7)                                                                                                        |
| Tanah Abang               | 9,31                               | 92034               | 88060                    | 180094          | 0.96                                     | 19344                                                                                                      |
| Menteng                   | 6,53                               | 46355               | 45671                    | 92026           | 0.99                                     | 14093                                                                                                      |
| Senen                     | 4,22                               | 65550               | 63024                    | 128574          | 0.96                                     | 30468                                                                                                      |
| Johar Baru                | 2,38                               | 72964               | 70164                    | 143128          | 0.96                                     | 60138                                                                                                      |
| Cempaka Putih             | 4,69                               | 49793               | 49470                    | 99263           | 0.99                                     | 21165                                                                                                      |
| Kemayoran                 | 7,25                               | 130832              | 127715                   | 258547          | 0.98                                     | 35662                                                                                                      |
| Sawah Besar               | 6,16                               | 68438               | 67383                    | 135821          | 0.98                                     | 22049                                                                                                      |
| Gambir                    | 7,59                               | 51645               | 50187                    | 101832          | 0.97                                     | 13417                                                                                                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       | <b>48,13</b>                       | <b>57761</b>        | <b>561674</b>            | <b>1139285</b>  | <b>0.97</b>                              | <b>23671</b>                                                                                               |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Prov. DKI Jakarta  
Source

**Tabel 3.1.2 Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Hasil Sensus Penduduk dan Proyeksi**  
*Table Number of Population Based on Population Census and Population Projection in Sub-District*

2017

| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District | 1990      | 2000    | 2010    | 2017    | Pertumbuhan per Tahun<br>Yearly Growth (%) |           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                           |           |         |         |         | 1990-2000                                  | 2000-2010 | 2010-2017 |
| (1)                       | (2)       | (3)     | (4)     | (5)     | (6)                                        | (7)       | (8)       |
| Tanah Abang               | 192 152   | 141 227 | 144 459 | 179 946 | -0,030                                     | 0,002     | 0.032     |
| Menteng                   | 90 744    | 75 407  | 68 309  | 91 951  | -0,018                                     | -0,010    | 0.043     |
| Senen                     | 112 792   | 90 372  | 94 540  | 128 530 | -0,022                                     | 0,003     | 0.045     |
| Johar Baru                | 122 866   | 109 103 | 116 261 | 143 120 | -0,012                                     | 0,006     | 0.030     |
| Cempaka Putih             | 92 539    | 82 224  | 84 850  | 99 215  | -0,012                                     | 0,003     | 0.023     |
| Kemayoran                 | 226 528   | 197 510 | 215 331 | 258 350 | -0,014                                     | 0,009     | 0.026     |
| Sawah Besar               | 124 482   | 112 705 | 100 801 | 135 550 | -0,010                                     | -0,011    | 0.043     |
| Gambir                    | 112 864   | 84 650  | 78 422  | 101 754 | -0,028                                     | -0,008    | 0.038     |
| Jumlah/<br>Total          | 1 074 967 | 893 198 | 902 973 |         | -0,018                                     | 0,001     | 0.034     |

Sumber : Sensus Penduduk, 1990, 2000 dan 2010 dan Dinas Dukcapil  
 Source : 1990, 2000 and 2010 Population Census and Population Projection

**Tabel 3.1.3 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kecamatan**  
*Table Number of Population by Sex and Sub-District*

2017

| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District | Laki-laki<br>Male |            | Perempuan<br>Female |            | Laki+Perempuan<br>Male+Female |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|
|                           | Jumlah<br>Total   | %          | Jumlah<br>Total     | %          | Jumlah<br>Total               | %          |
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)        | (4)                 | (5)        | (6)                           | (7)        |
| Tanah Abang               | 92034             | 15,93      | 88060               | 15.59      | 180094                        | 15.81      |
| Menteng                   | 46355             | 8.03       | 45671               | 8.09       | 92026                         | 8.08       |
| Senen                     | 65550             | 11.35      | 63024               | 11.16      | 128574                        | 11.29      |
| Johar Baru                | 72964             | 12.63      | 70164               | 12.43      | 143128                        | 12.56      |
| Cempaka Putih             | 49793             | 8.62       | 49470               | 8.76       | 99263                         | 8.71       |
| Kemayoran                 | 130832            | 22.65      | 127715              | 22.62      | 258547                        | 22.69      |
| Sawah Besar               | 68438             | 11.85      | 67383               | 11.93      | 135821                        | 11.92      |
| Gambir                    | 51645             | 8.94       | 50187               | 8.89       | 101832                        | 8.94       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       | <b>57761</b>      | <b>100</b> | <b>561674</b>       | <b>100</b> | <b>1139285</b>                | <b>100</b> |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk 2010  
 Source : 2010 Population Projection

**Tabel 3.1.4 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin Berdasarkan Proyeksi Penduduk Sensus Penduduk 2010 (SP2010)**  
*Table Number of Population by Age Groups and Sex based on Population Projection*

2017

| Golongan<br>Umur<br>Age<br>Group | Jenis Kelamin/ Sex |        |                  |        | Jumlah/Total |        |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------------|--------|
|                                  | Laki-laki/Male     |        | Perempuan/Female |        |              |        |
|                                  | Jumlah             | %      | Jumlah           | %      | Jumlah       | %      |
| (1)                              | (2)                | (3)    | (4)              | (5)    | (6)          | (7)    |
| 0 – 4                            | 339540             | 6.49   | 317486           | 6.21   | 657026       | 6.35   |
| 5 – 9                            | 471872             | 9.02   | 441110           | 8.63   | 912982       | 8.83   |
| 10 - 14                          | 407740             | 7.80   | 380840           | 7.45   | 788580       | 7.62   |
| 15 – 19                          | 396133             | 7.57   | 376057           | 7.35   | 772190       | 7.47   |
| 20 – 24                          | 398822             | 7.63   | 384241           | 7.51   | 783063       | 7.57   |
| 25 – 29                          | 402211             | 7.69   | 407240           | 7.96   | 809451       | 7.83   |
| 30 – 34                          | 470986             | 9.00   | 476579           | 9.32   | 947565       | 9.16   |
| 35 – 39                          | 517686             | 9.90   | 518858           | 10.15  | 1036544      | 10.02  |
| 40 – 44                          | 458635             | 8.77   | 445136           | 8.70   | 903771       | 8.74   |
| 45 – 49                          | 412792             | 7.89   | 388406           | 7.60   | 801198       | 7.75   |
| 50 – 54                          | 320216             | 6.12   | 309422           | 6.05   | 629638       | 6.09   |
| 55 – 59                          | 245690             | 4.70   | 251199           | 4.91   | 496889       | 4.80   |
| 60 +                             | 387975             | 7.42   | 417146           | 8.16   | 805121       | 7.78   |
| Jumlah/<br>Total                 | 5230298            | 100.00 | 5113720          | 100.00 | 10344018     | 100.00 |

Sumber : Dinas Dukcapil DKI Jakarta 2017  
 Source :



**Tabel 3.1.5** Statistik Perubahan Data Orang Asing Dengan Izin Tinggal Tetap Menurut Kebangsaan  
*Table 3.1.5 Statistical Data Changes Foreigners with Permanent Residence Permission by Nationality*

| Negara<br><i>Nation</i> | 2017                     |                            |                          |                            |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
|                         | Masuk<br><i>Entrance</i> |                            | Keluar<br><i>Leaving</i> |                            |
|                         | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                     | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                      | (5)                        |
| Aljazair                | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Amerika Serikat         | 4                        | 6                          | -                        | -                          |
| Australia               | 3                        | 2                          | -                        | -                          |
| Argentina               | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Arab Saudi              | 1                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Austria                 | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Belanda                 | 7                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Belgia                  | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Belarus                 | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| China                   | 14                       | 14                         | 1                        | -                          |
| Bulgaria                | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Chili                   | 1                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Denmark                 | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Filipina                | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Hongkong                | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Hungaria                | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Finlandia               | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| India                   | 15                       | 10                         | 1                        | 1                          |
| Inggris                 | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Irak                    | -                        | 1                          | -                        | -                          |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.1.5

| Negara<br><i>Nation</i> | Masuk<br><i>Entrance</i> |                            | Keluar<br><i>Leaving</i> |                            |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
|                         | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                     | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                      | (5)                        |
| Irlandia                | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Italia                  | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Jepang                  | 1                        | 3                          | -                        | -                          |
| Jerman                  | 3                        | 3                          | -                        | -                          |
| Kanada                  | 2                        | 1                          | -                        | -                          |
| Kamerun                 | 2                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Korea Selatan           | 3                        | 3                          | -                        | -                          |
| Kolombia                | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Libya                   | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Malaysia                | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Mali                    | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Maroko                  | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Mesir                   | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Mozambik                | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Pakistan                | 3                        | 1                          | -                        | -                          |
| Papua Nugini            | 1                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Perancis                | 3                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Portugal                | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Republik Moldova        | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Selandia Baru           | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.1.5

| Negara<br><i>Nation</i> | Masuk<br><i>Entrance</i>                                                                                       |                            | Keluar<br><i>Leaving</i> |                            |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
|                         | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>                                                                                       | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                     | (2)                                                                                                            | (3)                        | (4)                      | (5)                        |
| Singapura               | 4                                                                                                              | 1                          | -                        | -                          |
| Spanyol                 | 1                                                                                                              | 1                          | -                        | -                          |
| Sri Lanka               | -                                                                                                              | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Sudan                   | -                                                                                                              | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Swiss                   | 1                                                                                                              | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Taiwan                  | -                                                                                                              | 1                          | -                        | -                          |
| Thailand                | -                                                                                                              | 1                          | -                        | -                          |
| Timor Leste             | -                                                                                                              | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Turki                   | 1                                                                                                              | 3                          | -                        | -                          |
| Uganda                  | -                                                                                                              | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Uzbekistan              | -                                                                                                              | 1                          | -                        | -                          |
| Yaman                   | 4                                                                                                              | 2                          | -                        | -                          |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>  | 79                                                                                                             | 59                         | 2                        | 1                          |
| Sumber<br><i>Source</i> | : Kantor Imigrasi Klas I Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat<br><i>Class I Office of Immigration Jakarta Pusat</i> |                            |                          |                            |

**Tabel** 3.1.6 **Registrasi Penduduk yang Lahir, Mati, Datang dan Pindah Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Table* 3.1.6 *Number of Birth, Death, In migrants and Out Migrants by Sub-District*

2017

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Lahir<br><i>Birth</i> | Mati<br><i>Death</i> | Datang<br><i>In Migrants</i> | Pindah<br><i>Out Mi-<br/>grants</i> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                          | (5)                                 |
| Tanah Abang                      | 2003                  | 501                  | 2928                         | 2530                                |
| Menteng                          | 922                   | 509                  | 1142                         | 989                                 |
| Senen                            | 1430                  | 686                  | 1724                         | 1758                                |
| Johar Baru                       | 1724                  | 508                  | 1709                         | 1851                                |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 1098                  | 250                  | 1535                         | 1210                                |
| Kemayoran                        | 3082                  | 1388                 | 3715                         | 3182                                |
| Sawah Besar                      | 1288                  | 582                  | 1432                         | 1676                                |
| Gambir                           | 1005                  | 562                  | 1361                         | 1344                                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>12552</b>          | <b>4986</b>          | <b>15546</b>                 | <b>14540</b>                        |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Prov. DKI Jakarta  
 Source : *Population registration at The End Year*

**Tabel 3.1.7** Statistik Perubahan Data Orang Asing Dengan Izin Tinggal Terbatas Menurut Kebangsaan  
**Table 3.1.7** Statistical Data Changes Foreigners with Limited Residence Permission by Nationality

**2 0 1 7**

| Negara<br><i>Nation</i>         | Masuk<br><i>Entrance</i> |                            | Keluar<br><i>Leaving</i> |                            |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                 | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                      | (5)                        |
| Afrika Selatan                  | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Aljazair                        | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Amerika Serikat                 | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Arab Saudi                      | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Argentina                       | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Australia                       | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Austria                         | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Banglades                       | 1                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Barbados                        | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Belanda                         | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Belarus                         | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Belgia                          | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Brasil                          | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Britis Nasionalitas<br>Overseas | 5                        | 2                          | -                        | -                          |
| Brunei Darussalam               | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Bulgaria                        | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Burkina Faso                    | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Ceko                            | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Chili                           | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.1.7

| Negara<br>Nation | Masuk<br>Entrance |                     | Keluar<br>Leaving |                     |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|                  | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)              | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)               | (5)                 |
| China            | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Denmark          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Ekuador          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Ethiopia         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Fiji             | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Filipina         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Finlandia        | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Kamerun          | 2                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Gambia           | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Guatemala        | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Guinea           | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Honduras         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Hongkong         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Hungaria         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| India            | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Inggris          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Irak             | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Iran             | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Irlandia         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Islandia         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Italia           | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.1.7

| Negara<br>Nation | Masuk<br>Entrance |                     | Keluar<br>Leaving |                     |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|                  | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)              | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)               | (5)                 |
| Jamaika          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Jepang           | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Jerman           | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Jordan           | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Kamboja          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Kamerun          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Kanada           | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Kazakstan        | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Kenya            | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Kolombia         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Kongo            | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Korea Selatan    | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Korea Utara      | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Kroasia          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Kuba             | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Kuwait           | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Lebanon          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Liberia          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Libya            | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Makau            | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.1.7

| Negara<br>Nation | Masuk<br>Entrance |                     | Keluar<br>Leaving |                     |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|                  | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)              | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)               | (5)                 |
| Makedonia        | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Maladewa         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Malaysia         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Mali             | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Maroko           | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Mauritus         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Meksiko          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Mesir            | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Moldova          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Mongolia         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Myanmar          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Nepal            | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Nigeria          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Norwegia         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Pakistan         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Palestina        | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Pantai Gading    | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Papua Nugini     | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Perancis         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Peru             | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page



Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.1.7

| Negara<br>Nation | Masuk<br>Entrance |                     | Keluar<br>Leaving |                     |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|                  | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)              | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)               | (5)                 |
| Polandia         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Portugal         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Rumania          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Rusia            | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Selandia Baru    | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Senegal          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Serbia           | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Sierra Leone     | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Singapura        | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Slovakia         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Slovenia         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Spanyol          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Sri Lanka        | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Sudan            | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Suriah           | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Swedia           | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Swiss            | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Taiwan           | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Tanzania         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Thailand         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.1.7

| Negara<br>Nation    | Masuk<br>Entrance |                     | Keluar<br>Leaving |                     |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)                 | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)               | (5)                 |
| Timor Leste         | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Trinidad dan Tobago | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Tunisia             | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Turki               | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Uganda              | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Ukraina             | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Uni Emirat Arab     | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Uzbekistan          | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Venezuela           | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Vietnam             | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Yaman               | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Yordania            | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Yunani              | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Zambia              | -                 | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Jumlah              | 8                 | 2                   |                   |                     |

Sumber : Kantor Imigrasi Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Office of Immigration Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **3.1.8** **Jumlah Pelayanan Kependudukan Menurut Jenis Kegiatan dan Tahun Anggaran**  
*Table* *Number of Service by Kind of Activity and Fiscal Budget*

2012 – 2014

| Jenis Kegiatan<br><i>Kind of Activity</i>       | Tahun Anggaran<br><i>Fiscal Budget</i> |            |            |            |            |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                                 | 2012                                   |            | 2013       |            | 2014       |            |
|                                                 | WNI<br>(4)                             | WNA<br>(5) | WNI<br>(6) | WNA<br>(7) | WNI<br>(6) | WNA<br>(7) |
| Akta Kelahiran<br><i>Birth Registration</i>     | 74 344                                 | 100        | 71 594     | -          |            |            |
| Akta Perkawinan<br><i>Marriage Registration</i> | 2 183                                  | -          | 2 202      | -          |            |            |
| Akta Perceraian<br><i>Divorce Registration</i>  | 48                                     | -          | 32         | -          |            |            |
| Akta Kematian<br><i>Death Registration</i>      | 2 436                                  | 4          | 2 321      | -          |            |            |
| Jumlah                                          | 79 011                                 | 104        | 76 149     | -          |            |            |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *People and Civil Registration Office of Jakarta Pusat*



## 3.2

**KETAENAGAKERJAAN**  
Employment

Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah Sensus Penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus Penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 dan 2010 pada bulan Mei yang lalu.

*The main source of demographic data is Population Census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 and 2010 (on May).*

Di dalam Sensus Penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota Korps Diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

*The population census enumerates all residents domicile in the entire territory of Republic of Indonesia including foreign citizenship except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden. Cara pencacahan yang dipakai dalam sensus penduduk menggunakan konsep *usual residence* yaitu konsep dimana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah dimana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk

*Data were collected by interviewing respondents in which using usual residence applied, in the 2000 Population Census was known as de jure and de facto approaches. De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non permanent*

Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/data ketenagakerjaan. Pada beberapa survei sebelumnya, pengumpulan data ketenagakerjaan dipadukan dalam kegiatan lainnya, seperti Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), Sensus Penduduk (SP), dan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS). Sakernas pertama kali diselenggarakan pada tahun 1976, kemudian dilanjutkan pada tahun 1977 dan 1978. Pada tahun 1986-1993, Sakernas diselenggarakan secara triwulanan di seluruh provinsi di Indonesia, baru sejak tahun 1994 - 2001, Sakernas dilaksanakan secara tahunan yaitu setiap bulan Agustus. Pada tahun 2002-2004, di samping Sakernas tahunan dilakukan pula Sakernas Triwulanan. Sakernas Triwulanan ini dimaksudkan untuk memantau indikator ketenagakerjaan secara dini di Indonesia, yang mengacu pada KILM (*the Key Indicators of the Labour Market*) yang direkomendasikan oleh ILO (*the International Labour Organization*).

Sejak tahun 2005-2010, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada bulan Februari (semester I) dan

*The main source of employment data is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on employment statistics. Previously, the collection of such data was integrated with other surveys, such as National Socio-economic Survey (Susenas), Population Census (SP), and Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS). The first Sakernas was conducted in 1976, then conducted annually during the period 1977-1978. During 1986-1993, Sakernas was conducted quarterly in all provinces in Indonesia, only since 1994 until 2001 Sakernas was conducted yearly, every August of the year. During the period 2002-2004, besides a yearly Sakernas, BPS also conducted a quarterly Sakernas. A Quarterly Sakernas is aimed to monitor the prompt indicators of Indonesian labour market which referred to the Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) recommended by ILO (the International Labour Organization).*

*Since 2005-2010, Sakernas has been conducted in semester period, i.e February (Semester I) and August (Semester II).*

Agustus (semester II).

Sejak awal tahun 2011 pelaksanaan pengumpulan data Sakernas kembali dilaksanakan menjadi triwulanan. Sejak Sakernas 2011, konsep status pekerjaan dan pengangguran mengalami perluasan dan penyempurnaan. Status pekerjaan yang pada Sakernas 2000 hanya 5 kategori, mulai tahun 2011 ditambahkan kategori baru yaitu: pekerja bebas di pertanian dan pekerja bebas di non pertanian. Selain itu, dalam rangka menyesuaikan dengan konsep ILO, konsep pengangguran terbuka diperluas yaitu di samping mencakup penduduk yang aktif mencari pekerjaan, mencakup pula kelompok penduduk yang sedang mempersiapkan usaha/pekerjaan baru, dan kelompok penduduk yang tidak mencari pekerjaan, karena merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan serta kelompok penduduk yang tidak aktif mencari pekerjaan dengan alasan sudah mempunyai pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja.

Hasil Sakernas semester I (Februari 2009) disajikan hanya sampai tingkat provinsi (jumlah sampel 69.824 rumah tangga). Selanjutnya pada Sakernas semester II (Agustus 2009)

*Since 2011 implementing Sakernas data collection reemplemented a quarterly. Since 2011 Sakernas, the concept of employment status and unemployment was revised. The employment status, previously covered only 5 categories, but since 2011 two new categories of casual employee both in agriculture and non agriculture sectors have been added. To adapt the ILO concept, the concept of open unemployment was also extended. Open unemployment now covers population who were looking for work, population who were establishing a new business/firm/ establishment, discouraged job seekers, and those who were not actively looking for work with the reason of already having job but not starting to work.*

*The result of Sakernas for the first semester (February) of 2009 was presented at the province level (sample size, 69.824 households), but the result of Sakernas for the second*

disajikan sampai tingkat kabupaten/kota, karena jumlah sampel yang besar (293.088 rumah tangga). *Inflation factor* yang digunakan dalam penghitungan angka hasil sakernas didasarkan pada total penduduk Indonesia dirinci menurut kelompok umur, provinsi dan daerah perkotaan dan pedesaan hasil proyeksi penduduk.

Penduduk Usia Kerja adalah Penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas. Angkatan Kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun dan lebih) yang bekerja, atau punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja dan pengangguran.

Bekerja adalah melakukan pekerjaan dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).

Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).

*semester (August 2009) was published up to regency/municipality level as the sample size was increased to 293.088 households. The inflation factor was calculated on the basis of total population categorised by age group, province, and region (urban and rural).*

*Working Age Population is population aged 15 years and over. Labor Force are people aged 15 years old and over who, in the previous week, were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and those who did not have job and were looking for work.*

*The concept of working means activity intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*

*Total Working Hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*



Lapangan Usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja dimana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.

*Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*

Status Pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.

*Employment Status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*

Pekerja Tak Dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji.

*Unpaid Worker is a person who intended to work without pay in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.*

Data Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (TKI) dikumpulkan oleh Unit Pelaksanaan Teknis (UPT) Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (BNP2TKI), UPT yang dimaksud diatas, yaitu Balai Pelayanan Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (BP3TKI).

*Indonesian out Migration Workers (TKI) data were collected by a technical unit in the National Agency for Placement and Protection of Indonesian Workers.*

Setiap bulan UPT melaporkan data TKI ke Pusat Penelitian dan Informasi.

*Every year the TKI data are reported to the Centre for Research and Information.*

Survei Upah Buruh (SUB) diselenggarakan BPS sejak tahun

*BPS-Statistics Indonesia has conducted the quarterly wage survey*

1979/1980, empat kali dalam setahun (kuartalan) dengan pendekatan perusahaan (*establishment approach*). Dalam pelaksanaannya survei ini mengalami berbagai perubahan baik dari segi metodologi maupun cakupan. Pada mulanya sampel perusahaan relatif besar dan pertanyaan yang diajukan relatif rinci. Mulai tahun 1992 jumlah sampel dikurangi dan kuesioner disederhanakan.

Kemudian mulai tahun 2008, pemilihan sampel perusahaan untuk semua sektor dilakukan dengan teknik *probability proporsional to size with Control Selection*. Total sampel perusahaan industri adalah 2.183 perusahaan, mencakup perusahaan besar (total pekerja 100 orang atau lebih) dan perusahaan sedang (total pekerja 20-99 orang), sampel hotel menjadi 868 hotel, dan sampel perusahaan pertambangan menjadi 92 perusahaan.

Tujuan utama SUB adalah mengumpulkan data upah secara berkala bagi buruh yang berstatus di bawah mandor/supervisor.

Upah Buruh adalah pendapatan yang diterima buruh dalam bentuk uang, yang mencakup bukan hanya komponen upah/gaji pokok, tetapi

*since 1979/1980 using the establishment approach. Design and coverage have changed over time in response to changing user needs. Initially, the total sample size was relatively big and items asked in the questionnaire were quite detailed, but since 1992, the sample size was reduced and the questionnaire was simplified.*

*Beginning in 2008 the sample selection of establishment in all sectors was based on a probability proportional to size sampling technique. The number of establishments selected in the manufacturing sector was 2183 covering large enterprises (with 100 or more workers) and medium enterprises (with 20-99 workers), while the total sample of hotels and mining industries were 868 and 92 respectively.*

*The main objective of the survey is to regularly collect wage statistics for production workers under the supervisory level.*

*Wage/Salary is the income earned by labour covering not only all kinds of remuneration received regularly in monetary terms but also additional*

juga lembur dan tunjangan-tunjangan yang diterima secara rutin/reguler (tunjangan transport, uang makan, dan tunjangan lainnya sejauh diterima dalam bentuk uang), tidak termasuk Tunjangan Hari Raya (THR), tunjangan bersifat tahunan, kuartalan, tunjangan-tunjangan lain yang bersifat tidak rutin, dan tunjangan dalam bentuk natura.

*cash and other incentives (such as for transportation, lunch, and other incentives in cash) excluding regular bonuses, such as incentives for major religious festival days "Lebaran", and other incentives at the end of the year, quarterly incentives and other incentives in the form of natura.*

Data Pengeluaran dan Konsumsi penduduk menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi (Susenas) tahun 2010.

*Data on consumer expenditure and consumption by commodity group of expenditure are obtained from the National Socio Economic Survey (Susenas).*

Data konsumsi/pengeluaran rumah tangga yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Panel di bagi menjadi dua kelompok yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.

*The data consumption/expenditure collected in Susenas Panel are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food consumption.*

Konsumsi/pengeluaran makanan dirinci menjadi 229 komoditi, masing masing dikumpulkan data kuantitas dan nilainya.

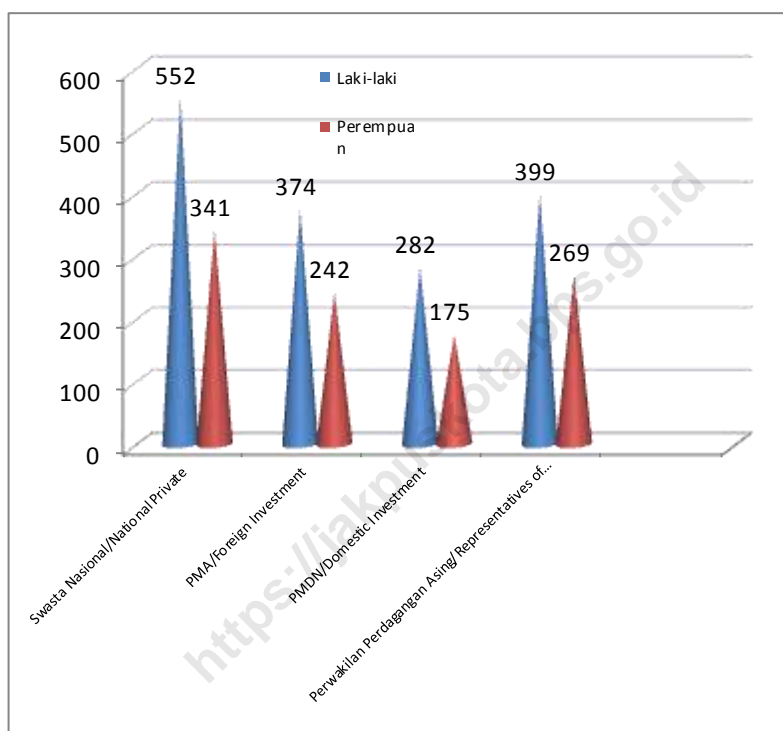
*Consumption/expenditure on food covers 229 commodities, both quantity data and values are collected.*

Untuk Konsumsi bukan makanan pada umumnya yang dikumpulkan hanya data nilainya, kecuali untuk beberapa jenis pengeluaran tertentu, seperti penggunaan listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM) yang dikumpulkan kuantitasnya.

*For consumption of nonfood, the data collected in general are only their values, except for certain types of expenditure, such as electricity, water, gas, fuel, which are also collected for their quantity data.*



**Grafik 3.2.14** Keberadaan Tenaga Kerja Asing Berdasarkan Status Permodalan dan Jenis Kelamin 2017  
*Presence of Foreign Labor by Capital Status and sex 2017*



Sumber : Sudin Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Manpower and Transmigration Agency Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 3.2.1** Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin  
*Table 3.2.1 Population 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During the Previous Week and Sex*

| 2017                                      |                          |                            |                        |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Labor Force</i>      | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|                                           | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                       | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                   | 258.693                  | 162.572                    | 421.265                |
| Pernah bekerja/ <i>Worked</i>             | 9.577                    | 4.933                      | 14.510                 |
| Tidak Pernah Bekerja/ <i>Never Worked</i> | 10.931                   | 5.370                      | 16.301                 |
| <b>Total</b>                              | <b>279.201</b>           | <b>172.875</b>             | <b>452.076</b>         |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017  
 Source : 2017 National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.2** Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Yang Termasuk Angkatan Kerja Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin  
*Table Population 15 Years and Over Who Are in Labor Force by Age Group and Sex*

2017

| Golongan Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                               | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 15 – 19                           | 10580                    | 12510                      | 23090                  |
| 20 – 24                           | 25418                    | 18496                      | 43914                  |
| 25 – 29                           | 44373                    | 21762                      | 66135                  |
| 30 – 34                           | 33615                    | 21428                      | 55043                  |
| 35 – 39                           | 37477                    | 23008                      | 60485                  |
| 40 – 44                           | 33964                    | 18798                      | 52762                  |
| 45 – 49                           | 29766                    | 19624                      | 49390                  |
| 50 - 54                           | 23042                    | 19083                      | 42125                  |
| 55 – 59                           | 23936                    | 10483                      | 34419                  |
| 60 +                              | 17030                    | 7683                       | 24713                  |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>    | <b>279201</b>            | <b>172875</b>              | <b>452076</b>          |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017  
 Source : 2017 National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.3 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Yang Termasuk Angkatan Kerja Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi Yang Dita-matkan dan Jenis Kelamin**  
*Table Population 15 Years and Over Which Includes Work Force by Educational Attainment and Sex*

2017

| Pendidikan Tertinggi<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>                    | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                          | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                      | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Tidak/Belum Sekolah<br><i>Did Not/ Not Yet School</i>                    | 292                      | 1428                       | 1720                   |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD<br><i>Did Not/ Not Yet Completed Primary School</i> | 17670                    | 12324                      | 29994                  |
| SD<br><i>Primary School</i>                                              | 28585                    | 20791                      | 49376                  |
| SLTP<br><i>Junior High School</i>                                        | 49580                    | 25835                      | 75415                  |
| SMA<br><i>Senior High School</i>                                         | 64280                    | 34461                      | 98741                  |
| SMK<br>Vocational Education High School                                  | 57985                    | 32273                      | 90258                  |
| Diploma I/II<br><i>Academy</i>                                           | -                        | 875                        | 875                    |
| Akademi/Diploma III<br><i>Bachelor's Deegree</i>                         | 16719                    | 11044                      | 27763                  |
| Universitas<br>University                                                | 44090                    | 33844                      | 77934                  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                                                     | 279201                   | 172875                     | 452076                 |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017  
 Source : 2017 National Labor Force Survey



**Tabel** **3.2.4** **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin**  
**Table** *Population 15 Years and Over Who Worked by Age Group and Sex*

**2017**

| Golongan Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                               | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 15 – 19                           | 7268                     | 7944                       | 15212                  |
| 20 – 24                           | 21168                    | 15737                      | 36905                  |
| 25 – 29                           | 40336                    | 20272                      | 60608                  |
| 30 – 34                           | 32467                    | 21428                      | 53895                  |
| 35 – 39                           | 35043                    | 21954                      | 56997                  |
| 40 – 44                           | 32494                    | 18798                      | 51292                  |
| 45 – 49                           | 27204                    | 19190                      | 46394                  |
| 50 - 54                           | 22698                    | 19083                      | 41781                  |
| 55 – 59                           | 22985                    | 10483                      | 33468                  |
| 60 +                              | 17030                    | 7683                       | 24713                  |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i>     | <b>258693</b>            | <b>162572</b>              | <b>421265</b>          |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017  
 Source : 2017 National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.5 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Yang Bekerja Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin**  
*Table Population 15 Years and Over Who Worked by Educational Attainment and Sex*

2017

| Pendidikan Tertinggi<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>                    | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                          | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                      | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Tidak/Belum Sekolah<br><i>Did Not/ Not Yet School</i>                    | 292                      | 1428                       | 1720                   |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD<br><i>Did Not/ Not Yet Completed Primary School</i> | 13916                    | 12324                      | 26240                  |
| SD<br><i>Primary School</i>                                              | 26268                    | 20405                      | 46673                  |
| SLTP Umum<br><i>Junior High School</i>                                   | 48557                    | 23228                      | 71785                  |
| SMA<br><i>Senior High School</i>                                         | 59926                    | 33567                      | 93493                  |
| SMK<br><i>Vocational Education High School</i>                           | 53093                    | 27941                      | 81034                  |
| Diploma I/II<br><i>Academy</i>                                           | -                        | 875                        | 875                    |
| Akademi/Diploma III<br><i>Bachelor's Degree</i>                          | 16719                    | 10446                      | 27165                  |
| Universitas<br><i>University</i>                                         | 39922                    | 32358                      | 72150                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                      | <b>258693</b>            | <b>162572</b>              | <b>421265</b>          |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017  
 Source : 2017 National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.6 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin**  
*Table Population 15 Years and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex*

2017

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Industry</i>                                                                                                      | Jenis Kelamin/Sex                                                              |                            |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                       | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>                                                       | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                                                                                                   | (2)                                                                            | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries</i>                                                                   | 558                                                                            | 460                        | 1018                   |
| Pertambangan/ <i>Mining</i>                                                                                                                           | 1463                                                                           | -                          | 1463                   |
| Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industry</i>                                                                                                    | 21384                                                                          | 13871                      | 35255                  |
| Listrik, gas, dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas, and Water</i>                                                                                             | 501                                                                            | -                          | 501                    |
| Bangunan/ <i>Building</i>                                                                                                                             | 10788                                                                          | 1572                       | 12360                  |
| Perdagangan Besar, eceran, rumah Makan, dan Hotel/ <i>Wholesale, retail, home Dining and Hotels</i>                                                   | 99900                                                                          | 72050                      | 171950                 |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan, Dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Transportation, Warehousing, and Communications</i>                                                      | 42058                                                                          | 7296                       | 49390                  |
| Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah, dan Jasa Perusahaan/<br><i>Finance, Insurance, Rental Buildings, Land, and Business Services</i> | 26283                                                                          | 20107                      | 46390                  |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan/ <i>Social Service</i>                                                                                                            | 55758                                                                          | 47216                      | 102974                 |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                                                                                                            | <b>258693</b>                                                                  | <b>162572</b>              | <b>421265</b>          |
| Sumber<br><i>Source</i>                                                                                                                               | Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017<br><i>2017 National Labor Force Survey</i> |                            |                        |

**Tabel 3.2.7 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin**  
*Table Population 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Week By Employment Status and Sex*

2017

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Employment Status</i>                                                                   | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                                 | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                                                                      | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempu-<br>an<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                                                                                                  | (2)                      | (3)                             | (4)                    |
| Berusaha Sendiri<br><i>Make one's way</i>                                                                            | 58166                    | 21425                           | 79591                  |
| Berusaha Dibantu Buruh Tidak Tetap/Buruh Tak Dibayar<br><i>Employer Assisted Labor Non Permanent/ Unpaid Workers</i> | 17153                    | 8821                            | 26355                  |
| Berusaha Dibantu Buruh Tetap/Buruh Dibayar<br><i>Employer Assisted Labor and Equipment/Labor Paid</i>                | 13471                    | 2463                            | 15934                  |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Labor/Employee/Employee</i>                                                             | 155666                   | 115515                          | 271181                 |
| Pekerja Bebas di Pertanian<br><i>Free Workers in Agriculture</i>                                                     | 0                        | 0                               | 0                      |
| Pekerja Bebas di Non Pertanian<br><i>Free on Non-Agricultural Workers</i>                                            | 8533                     | 3523                            | 12056                  |
| Pekerja Tak Dibayar<br><i>Unpaid Workers</i>                                                                         | 5323                     | 10825                           | 16148                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                                                                  | <b>258693</b>            | <b>162572</b>                   | <b>421265</b>          |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017  
 Source : 2017 National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.8 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Yang Termasuk Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi Yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin**  
*Table Population Over 15 Years That Included The Highest Unemployment by Educational Attainment and Sex*

| 2017                                                                     |                          |                            |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Pendidikan Tertinggi<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>                    | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|                                                                          | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                      | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Tidak/Belum Sekolah<br><i>Did Not/ Not Yet School</i>                    | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD<br><i>Did Not/ Not Yet Completed Primary School</i> | 3754                     | -                          | 3754                   |
| SD<br><i>Primary School</i>                                              | 2317                     | 386                        | 2703                   |
| SLTP Umum<br><i>Junior High School</i>                                   | 1023                     | 2607                       | 3630                   |
| SMA<br><i>Senior High School</i>                                         | 4354                     | 894                        | 5248                   |
| SMK<br>Vocational Education High School                                  | 4892                     | 4332                       | 9224                   |
| Diploma I/II<br><i>Academy</i>                                           | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Akademi/Diploma III<br><i>Bachelor's Deegree</i>                         | -                        | 598                        | 598                    |
| Universitas<br>University                                                | 4168                     | 1486                       | 5654                   |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                   | 20508                    | 10303                      | 30811                  |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017  
 Source : 2017 National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel** **3.2.9** **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Yang Termasuk Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Kategori Pengangguran dan Jenis Kelamin**

*Table* *Population Aged Over 15 Years That Included Open Unemployment by Unemployment Category and Sex*

**2017**

| Kategori Pengangguran<br><i>Unemployment Category</i>                                              | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                                                    | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                                                | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Mencari Pekerjaan<br><i>Finding a Job</i>                                                          | 16052                    | 8914                       | 24966                  |
| Mempersiapkan Usaha<br><i>Preparing for Business</i>                                               | -                        | 434                        | 434                    |
| Merasa Tidak Mungkin Mendapat Pekerjaan<br><i>Impossible to Get a Job</i>                          | 4022                     | 386                        | 4408                   |
| Sudah Punya Pekerjaan tetapi Belum Mulai Bekerja<br><i>Already Got a Job but Not Start Working</i> | 434                      | 569                        | 1003                   |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                             | 20508                    | 10303                      | 30811                  |

*Sumber* : *Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017*  
*Source* : *2017 National Labor Force Survey*

**Tabel 3.2.10** Pencari Kerja Yang Terdaftar, Ditempatkan, Dihapuskan Dirinci Menurut Jenis Pendidikan  
*Table 3.2.10 Job Seekers Who Registered, Placed, Removed Broken Down by Type of Education*

**2016**

| Pendidikan<br>Education | Terdaftar Tahun Ini<br>Registered This Year |                          | Penempatan Tahun Ini<br>Placements This Year |                          | Dihapuskan Tahun Ini<br>Abolished This Year |                          |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                         | Laki-laki<br>Male                           | Perempu-<br>an<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male                            | Perempu-<br>an<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male                           | Perempu-<br>an<br>Female |
|                         | (1)                                         | (2)                      | (3)                                          | (4)                      | (5)                                         | (6)                      |
| SD                      | 49                                          | 53                       | 32                                           | 45                       | 10                                          | 5                        |
| SLTP                    | 178                                         | 192                      | 174                                          | 176                      | 12                                          | 10                       |
| SLTA                    | 2015                                        | 2085                     | 1634                                         | 2029                     | 502                                         | 280                      |
| D I                     | 0                                           | 0                        | 0                                            | 0                        | 0                                           | 0                        |
| D II                    | 0                                           | 0                        | 0                                            | 0                        | 0                                           | 0                        |
| D III                   | 199                                         | 282                      | 102                                          | 125                      | 23                                          | 34                       |
| S1                      | 421                                         | 559                      | 195                                          | 254                      | 0                                           | 0                        |
| S2                      | 0                                           | 0                        | 0                                            | 0                        | 0                                           | 0                        |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>2862</b>                                 | <b>3171</b>              | <b>2137</b>                                  | <b>2629</b>              | <b>547</b>                                  | <b>329</b>               |

Sumber : Sudin Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Manpower and Transmigration Agency Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **3.2.11** **Penempatan Pencari Kerja Menurut Jenis Tenaga Kerja Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin**  
**Table** *Job Seeker Placement by Type of Labor Education Level and Gender*

2017

| Tingkat Pendidikan Pencari Kerja<br><i>Education Level</i> | Jenis Tenaga Kerja Periode Tahun Ini<br><i>Type of Employment Period of the Year</i>                                           |                            |                          |                            |                          |                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                                            | AKL                                                                                                                            |                            | AKAD                     |                            | AKAN                     |                            |
|                                                            | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>                                                                                                       | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                                                        | (2)                                                                                                                            | (3)                        | (4)                      | (5)                        | (6)                      | (7)                        |
| Tidak Tamat SD                                             | -                                                                                                                              | -                          | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| SLTP                                                       | -                                                                                                                              | -                          | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| SLTA                                                       | 1583                                                                                                                           | 1682                       | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| DI, DII, AKTA I, AKTA II                                   | -                                                                                                                              | -                          | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Sarjana Muda/Akademi D                                     | 110                                                                                                                            | 126                        | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| III/AKTA III                                               | -                                                                                                                              | -                          | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Sarjana                                                    | 148                                                                                                                            | 188                        | -                        | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b>                                        | <b>1841</b>                                                                                                                    | <b>1996</b>                | <b>-</b>                 | <b>-</b>                   | <b>-</b>                 | <b>-</b>                   |
| Sumber<br><i>Source</i>                                    | Sudin Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat<br><i>Manpower and Transmigration Agency Jakarta Pusat</i> |                            |                          |                            |                          |                            |



**Tabel 3.2.12 Keberadaan Tenaga Kerja Asing Dirinci Menurut Lapangan Usaha (KLUI)**  
**Table Presence of Foreign Labor by Industrial (KLUI)**

**2017**

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                 | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labour</i> | 258                      | 210                        | 468                    |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                               | 161                      | 68                         | 229                    |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                    |                          |                            |                        |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                            | 192                      | 98                         | 290                    |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                          | 168                      | 80                         | 248                    |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                        | 227                      | 132                        | 359                    |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                  |                          |                            |                        |
| Kuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                            | 154                      | 141                        | 295                    |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                         | 156                      | 81                         | 237                    |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>                                                                       | <b>1316</b>              | <b>810</b>                 | <b>2126</b>            |

Sumber : Sudin Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Manpower and Transmigration Agency Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 3.2.13 Keberadaan Tenaga Kerja Asing Dirinci Menurut Jabatan**  
**Table Presence of Foreign Labor by Position**

| <b>2017</b>                                 |                          |                                 |                        |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Jabatan<br><i>Position</i>                  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempu-<br>an<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                         | (2)                      | (3)                             | (4)                    |
| Direktur Utama/ <i>President</i>            | 495                      | 290                             | 785                    |
| Wakil Direktur Utama/ <i>Vice President</i> | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| Direktur/ <i>Chief</i>                      | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| Kepala Perwakilan/ <i>Representative</i>    | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| Deputi/ <i>Assistant Representative</i>     | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| Manajer/ <i>Manager</i>                     | -                        | -                               | -                      |
| Penasihat Teknis/ <i>Technical Advisor</i>  | 375                      | 254                             | 629                    |
| Quality Control/ <i>Supervisor</i>          | 328                      | 206                             | 534                    |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                      | 1198                     | 750                             | 1948                   |

Sumber : Sudin Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Manpower and Transmigration Agency Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 3.2.14 Keberadaan Tenaga Kerja Asing Berdasarkan Status Permodalan dan Jenis Kelamin**  
**Table Presence of Foreign Labor by Capital Status and sex**

**2017**

| Jabatan<br><i>Position</i>                                               | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                                                                      | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Swasta Nasional/ <i>National Private</i>                                 | 552                      | 341                        | 893                    |
| PMA/ <i>Foreign Investment</i>                                           | 374                      | 242                        | 616                    |
| PMDN/ <i>Domestic Investment</i>                                         | 282                      | 175                        | 457                    |
| BUMN/ <i>State-Owned Enterprises</i>                                     |                          |                            |                        |
| Perwakilan Perdagangan Asing/<br><i>Representatives of Foreign Trade</i> | 399                      | 269                        | 668                    |
| <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b>                                           | <b>1067</b>              | <b>1027</b>                | <b>2634</b>            |

Sumber : Sudin Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *Manpower and Transmigration Agency Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel 3.2.15** Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Yang Terdaftar Tahun Ini Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No.7 Tahun 1981  
*Table Company and Registered In The Labor Laws Are Based On The Number 7 in 1981*

| 2016                                                                                                  |                              |                                |                            |                               |                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                  | Perusahaan<br><i>Company</i> | Tenaga Kerja/ <i>Labor</i>     |                            |                               |                            |
|                                                                                                       |                              | WNI/ <i>Indonesian Citizen</i> |                            | WNA/ <i>Foreign Nationals</i> |                            |
|                                                                                                       |                              | Laki/ <i>Men</i>               | Perempuan/<br><i>Women</i> | Laki/ <i>Men</i>              | Perempuan/<br><i>Women</i> |
| (1)                                                                                                   | (2)                          |                                |                            |                               |                            |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuahan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labour</i> | 51                           | 2178                           | 1023                       | 43                            | 3                          |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                                | 78                           | 7992                           | 1748                       | 326                           | 10                         |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                     | 47                           | 4895                           | 2179                       | 51                            | 7                          |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                             | 123                          | 5176                           | 2106                       | 139                           | 28                         |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                           | 237                          | 16165                          | 2842                       | 491                           | 48                         |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                         | 1759                         | 82495                          | 34259                      | 1976                          | 639                        |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                   | 217                          | 22696                          | 16258                      | 547                           | 173                        |
| Kuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                             | 815                          | 46728                          | 30612                      | 672                           | 119                        |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                          | 316                          | 24222                          | 14164                      | 458                           | 156                        |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                                | 3643                         | 212547                         | 105191                     | 4703                          | 1183                       |

Sumber : Sudin Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *Manpower and Transmigration Agency Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel 3.2.16** **Klasifikasi Perusahaan dan Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Berdasarkan Undang-Undang Nomor 7 Tahun 1981**  
*Table Company Clasification and The Amount of Labor According To Number 7 In 1981 by The Status of Capital*

2016

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                 | Kecil/Small |       | Menengah/<br>Medium<br>25-49 | Sedang/Size<br>50-99 | Besar/Large<br>100+ |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                                                                                                      | 1-10        | 11-24 |                              |                      |                     |
| (1)                                                                                                  | (2)         | (3)   | (4)                          | (5)                  | (6)                 |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labour</i> | 25          | 13    | 6                            | 1                    | 6                   |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                               | 24          | 23    | 15                           | 4                    | 12                  |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                    | 6           | 15    | 10                           | 9                    | 7                   |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                            | 53          | 21    | 23                           | 12                   | 14                  |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                          | 74          | 47    | 35                           | 37                   | 44                  |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                        | 588         | 401   | 289                          | 231                  | 250                 |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                  | 54          | 36    | 49                           | 24                   | 54                  |
| Kuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                            | 300         | 183   | 97                           | 80                   | 155                 |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                         | 89          | 66    | 54                           | 37                   | 70                  |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                               | 1213        | 805   | 578                          | 435                  | 612                 |

Sumber : Sudin Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *Manpower and Transmigration Agency Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel 3.2.17** Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Berdasarkan Klasifikasi Perusahaan Menurut Undang-Undang Nomor 7 Tahun 1981  
 Table Number of Firms and Labor Based On Classification of Enterprises According to Law No. 7 of 1981

| KLUI<br>The Field of Business<br>(1)                                                                 | 2016                                                 |                            |            |                          |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|----|
|                                                                                                      | Klasifikasi Perusahaan/Classification of Enterprises |                            |            |                          |    |
|                                                                                                      | 1—10 Tenaga Kerja/Labor                              |                            |            |                          |    |
|                                                                                                      | Perusahaan<br>Company<br>(2)                         | WNI/Indonesian<br>Citizens |            | WNA/Foreign<br>Nationals |    |
| L/M<br>(3)                                                                                           |                                                      | P/F<br>(4)                 | L/M<br>(5) | P/F<br>(6)               |    |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labour</i> | 23                                                   | 102                        | 32         | 8                        | 1  |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                               | 24                                                   | 65                         | 30         | 20                       | 1  |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                    | 5                                                    | 17                         | 14         | 1                        | 0  |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                            | 53                                                   | 149                        | 110        | 30                       | 3  |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                          | 74                                                   | 231                        | 124        | 48                       | 6  |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                        | 588                                                  | 1830                       | 1191       | 352                      | 43 |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                  | 54                                                   | 155                        | 111        | 33                       | 5  |
| Keuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                           | 300                                                  | 734                        | 1034       | 72                       | 6  |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                         | 89                                                   | 383                        | 209        | 42                       | 4  |
| Jumlah<br>Total                                                                                      | 1210                                                 | 3666                       | 2855       | 606                      | 69 |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.2.17

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                 | Klasifikasi Perusahaan/ <i>Classification of Enterprises</i> |                                  |      |                               |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
|                                                                                                      | Perusahaan<br><i>Company</i>                                 | 11—24 Tenaga Kerja/ <i>Labor</i> |      |                               |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                              | WNI/ <i>Indonesian Citizens</i>  |      | WNA/ <i>Foreign Nationals</i> |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                              | L/M                              | P/F  | L/M                           | P/F  |
| (1)                                                                                                  | (7)                                                          | (8)                              | (9)  | (10)                          | (11) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labour</i> | 11                                                           | 139                              | 70   | 1                             | 0    |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                               | 20                                                           | 232                              | 89   | 15                            | 0    |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                    | 15                                                           | 150                              | 93   | 15                            | 1    |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                            | 21                                                           | 221                              | 125  | 16                            | 1    |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                          | 47                                                           | 510                              | 182  | 70                            | 8    |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                        | 401                                                          | 4058                             | 2270 | 330                           | 41   |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                  | 36                                                           | 323                              | 213  | 43                            | 6    |
| Kuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                            | 183                                                          | 1433                             | 1410 | 97                            | 22   |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                         | 66                                                           | 653                              | 451  | 28                            | 5    |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                               | 800                                                          | 7719                             | 4903 | 615                           | 84   |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.2.17

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                 | Klasifikasi Perusahaan/ <i>Classification of Enterprises</i> |                                  |      |                               |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
|                                                                                                      | Perusahaan<br><i>Company</i>                                 | 25—49 Tenaga Kerja/ <i>Labor</i> |      |                               |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                              | WNI/ <i>Indonesian Citizens</i>  |      | WNA/ <i>Foreign Nationals</i> |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                              | L/M                              | P/F  | L/M                           | P/F  |
| (1)                                                                                                  | (12)                                                         | (13)                             | (14) | (15)                          | (16) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labour</i> | 7                                                            | 151                              | 66   | 7                             | 0    |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                               | 18                                                           | 464                              | 179  | 26                            | 1    |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                    | 11                                                           | 253                              | 122  | 8                             | 1    |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                            | 23                                                           | 457                              | 303  | 20                            | 3    |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                          | 35                                                           | 876                              | 309  | 45                            | 3    |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                        | 289                                                          | 6741                             | 3225 | 245                           | 2    |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                  | 49                                                           | 1010                             | 733  | 66                            | 18   |
| Keuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                           | 97                                                           | 2128                             | 1309 | 98                            | 13   |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                         | 54                                                           | 1147                             | 710  | 54                            | 24   |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                               | 583                                                          | 13227                            | 6956 | 569                           | 85   |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*



Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.2.17

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                 | Klasifikasi Perusahaan/ <i>Classification of Enterprises</i> |                                   |      |                               |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
|                                                                                                      | Perusahaan<br><i>Company</i>                                 | 50—100 Tenaga Kerja/ <i>Labor</i> |      |                               |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                              | WNI/ <i>Indonesian Citizens</i>   |      | WNA/ <i>Foreign Nationals</i> |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                              | L/M                               | P/F  | L/M                           | P/F  |
| (1)                                                                                                  | (17)                                                         | (18)                              | (19) | (20)                          | (21) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labour</i> | 1                                                            | 48                                | 7    | 0                             | 0    |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                               | 2                                                            | 119                               | 21   | 9                             | 0    |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                    | 9                                                            | 411                               | 168  | 20                            | 4    |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                            | 12                                                           | 534                               | 228  | 32                            | 15   |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                          | 37                                                           | 1967                              | 540  | 87                            | 9    |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                        | 231                                                          | 11028                             | 5082 | 236                           | 33   |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                  | 24                                                           | 1068                              | 501  | 41                            | 2    |
| Kuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                            | 80                                                           | 3343                              | 2141 | 93                            | 15   |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                         | 37                                                           | 1641                              | 823  | 53                            | 11   |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                               | 433                                                          | 20159                             | 9511 | 571                           | 89   |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.2.17

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                 | Klasifikasi Perusahaan/ <i>Classification of Enterprises</i> |                                 |       |                               |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|
|                                                                                                      | Perusahaan<br><i>Company</i>                                 | >100 Tenaga Kerja/ <i>Labor</i> |       |                               |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                              | WNI/ <i>Indonesian Citizens</i> |       | WNA/ <i>Foreign Nationals</i> |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                              | L/M                             | P/F   | L/M                           | P/F  |
| (1)                                                                                                  | (22)                                                         | (23)                            | (24)  | (25)                          | (26) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labour</i> | 9                                                            | 1738                            | 848   | 27                            | 2    |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                               | 14                                                           | 7112                            | 1429  | 256                           | 8    |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                    | 7                                                            | 4064                            | 1782  | 7                             | 1    |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                            | 14                                                           | 3817                            | 1340  | 41                            | 6    |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                          | 44                                                           | 14939                           | 1688  | 229                           | 22   |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                        | 250                                                          | 58838                           | 22491 | 813                           | 500  |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                  | 54                                                           | 19340                           | 14700 | 364                           | 142  |
| Keuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                           | 155                                                          | 39090                           | 24676 | 312                           | 63   |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                         | 70                                                           | 20398                           | 11971 | 281                           | 112  |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                               | 617                                                          | 169336                          | 80925 | 2330                          | 856  |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.2.17

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                 | Klasifikasi Perusahaan/ <i>Classification of Enterprises</i>                                                                   |                                 |        |                               |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|------|
|                                                                                                      | Perusahaan<br><i>Company</i>                                                                                                   | Jumlah Seluruh/ <i>Total</i>    |        |                               |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                | WNI/ <i>Indonesian Citizens</i> |        | WNA/ <i>Foreign Nationals</i> |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                | L/M                             | P/F    | L/M                           | P/F  |
| (1)                                                                                                  | (27)                                                                                                                           | (28)                            | (29)   | (30)                          | (31) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labour</i> | 51                                                                                                                             | 2178                            | 1023   | 43                            | 3    |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                               | 78                                                                                                                             | 7992                            | 1748   | 326                           | 10   |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                    | 47                                                                                                                             | 4895                            | 2179   | 51                            | 7    |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                            | 123                                                                                                                            | 5178                            | 2106   | 139                           | 28   |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                          | 237                                                                                                                            | 18523                           | 2843   | 479                           | 48   |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                        | 1759                                                                                                                           | 82495                           | 34259  | 1976                          | 639  |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                  | 217                                                                                                                            | 21896                           | 16258  | 547                           | 173  |
| Kuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                            | 815                                                                                                                            | 46728                           | 30570  | 672                           | 119  |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                         | 315                                                                                                                            | 24222                           | 14164  | 458                           | 156  |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                               | 3643                                                                                                                           | 214107                          | 105150 | 4691                          | 1183 |
| Sumber<br><i>Source</i>                                                                              | Sudin Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat<br><i>Manpower and Transmigration Agency Jakarta Pusat</i> |                                 |        |                               |      |

**Tabel 3.2.18** Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Berdasarkan Status Permodalan Menurut Undang-Undang Nomor 7 Tahun 1981  
*Table Number of Firms and Labor Based On Status of Capital According to Law No. 7 of 1981*

**2016**

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                 | Status Permodalan/ <i>Status of Capital</i> |                                 |      |                               |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|-----|
|                                                                                                      | Perusahaan<br><i>Company</i>                | Joint Venture                   |      |                               |     |
|                                                                                                      |                                             | WNI/ <i>Indonesian Citizens</i> |      | WNA/ <i>Foreign Nationals</i> |     |
|                                                                                                      |                                             | L/M                             | P/F  | L/M                           | P/F |
| (1)                                                                                                  | (2)                                         | (3)                             | (4)  | (5)                           | (6) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labour</i> | 0                                           | 0                               | 0    | 0                             | 0   |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                               | 2                                           | 76                              | 43   | 0                             | 0   |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                    | 0                                           | 0                               | 0    | 0                             | 0   |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                            | 0                                           | 0                               | 0    | 0                             | 0   |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                          | 10                                          | 1787                            | 86   | 119                           | 8   |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                        | 14                                          | 571                             | 228  | 21                            | 1   |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                  | 6                                           | 163                             | 107  | 9                             | 3   |
| Kuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                            | 29                                          | 1652                            | 1296 | 57                            | 14  |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                         | 2                                           | 60                              | 57   | 2                             | 0   |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                               | 63                                          | 4309                            | 1817 | 208                           | 26  |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.2.18

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                 | Status Permodalan/ <i>Status of Capital</i> |                                  |       |                               |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|
|                                                                                                      | Perusahaan<br><i>Company</i>                | PMDN/ <i>Domestic Investment</i> |       |                               |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                             | WNI/ <i>Indonesian Citizens</i>  |       | WNA/ <i>Foreign Nationals</i> |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                             | L/M                              | P/F   | L/M                           | P/F  |
| (1)                                                                                                  | (7)                                         | (8)                              | (9)   | (10)                          | (11) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labour</i> | 7                                           | 318                              | 163   | 4                             | 2    |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                               | 8                                           | 278                              | 115   | 3                             | 0    |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                    | 10                                          | 739                              | 218   | 16                            | 4    |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                            | 21                                          | 271                              | 138   | 16                            | 1    |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                          | 20                                          | 966                              | 310   | 23                            | 2    |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                        | 159                                         | 10732                            | 5105  | 94                            | 7    |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                  | 29                                          | 10772                            | 5668  | 139                           | 127  |
| Kuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                            | 75                                          | 5375                             | 3579  | 77                            | 13   |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                         | 27                                          | 853                              | 350   | 26                            | 7    |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                               | 356                                         | 30304                            | 15646 | 398                           | 163  |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.2.18

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                 | Status Permodalan/ <i>Status of Capital</i> |                                 |       |                               |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|
|                                                                                                      | Perusahaan<br><i>Company</i>                | PMA/ <i>Foreign Investment</i>  |       |                               |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                             | WNI/ <i>Indonesian Citizens</i> |       | WNA/ <i>Foreign Nationals</i> |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                             | L/M                             | P/F   | L/M                           | P/F  |
| (1)                                                                                                  | (12)                                        | (13)                            | (14)  | (15)                          | (16) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labour</i> | 11                                          | 498                             | 92    | 21                            | 0    |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                               | 47                                          | 7180                            | 1402  | 298                           | 10   |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                    | 17                                          | 2330                            | 489   | 22                            | 2    |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                            | 42                                          | 1422                            | 445   | 80                            | 11   |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                          | 86                                          | 4197                            | 1006  | 318                           | 30   |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                        | 598                                         | 17597                           | 8801  | 1556                          | 581  |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                  | 75                                          | 3774                            | 1668  | 202                           | 35   |
| Kuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                            | 228                                         | 7317                            | 4803  | 424                           | 62   |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                         | 83                                          | 3313                            | 1659  | 124                           | 21   |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                               | 1187                                        | 47628                           | 20365 | 3045                          | 752  |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table* 3.2.18

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                 | Status Permodalan/ <i>Status of Capital</i> |                                          |       |                               |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|
|                                                                                                      | Perusahaan<br><i>Company</i>                | Swasta Nasional/ <i>National Private</i> |       |                               |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                             | WNI/ <i>Indonesian Citizens</i>          |       | WNA/ <i>Foreign Nationals</i> |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                             | L/M                                      | P/F   | L/M                           | P/F  |
| (1)                                                                                                  | (17)                                        | (18)                                     | (19)  | (20)                          | (21) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labour</i> | 33                                          | 1362                                     | 768   | 18                            | 1    |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                               | 21                                          | 458                                      | 188   | 25                            | 0    |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                    | 19                                          | 1183                                     | 504   | 13                            | 1    |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                            | 58                                          | 3452                                     | 1520  | 26                            | 3    |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                          | 114                                         | 5079                                     | 1374  | 30                            | 8    |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                        | 939                                         | 50429                                    | 19260 | 300                           | 49   |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                  | 100                                         | 7422                                     | 7963  | 195                           | 8    |
| Keuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                           | 454                                         | 27815                                    | 17969 | 111                           | 30   |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                         | 176                                         | 16699                                    | 9895  | 303                           | 127  |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                               | 1914                                        | 114529                                   | 59441 | 1021                          | 227  |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.2.18

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                 | Status Permodalan/ <i>Status of Capital</i> |                                 |       |                               |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|
|                                                                                                      | Perusahaan<br><i>Company</i>                | Jumlah Seluruhnya/ <i>Total</i> |       |                               |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                             | WNI/ <i>Indonesian Citizens</i> |       | WNA/ <i>Foreign Nationals</i> |      |
|                                                                                                      |                                             | L/M                             | P/F   | L/M                           | P/F  |
| (1)                                                                                                  | (17)                                        | (18)                            | (19)  | (20)                          | (21) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labour</i> | 51                                          | 2178                            | 1023  | 43                            | 3    |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                               | 78                                          | 7992                            | 1748  | 326                           | 10   |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                    | 46                                          | 4252                            | 1211  | 51                            | 7    |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                            | 121                                         | 5145                            | 2103  | 122                           | 15   |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                          | 230                                         | 12659                           | 2776  | 490                           | 48   |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                        | 1710                                        | 79329                           | 33394 | 1971                          | 638  |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                  | 210                                         | 22131                           | 15406 | 545                           | 173  |
| Keuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                           | 786                                         | 42159                           | 27647 | 669                           | 119  |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                         | 288                                         | 20925                           | 11961 | 455                           | 155  |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                               | 3520                                        | 196770                          | 97269 | 4672                          | 1168 |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*



**Tabel 3.2.19** **Perusahaan Yang Melanggar Norma Ketenagakerjaan Dan Jenis Pelanggaran Menurut Sektor**  
*Table Companies That Violate The Norms of The Employment by Sector And Type of Violations*

2016

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                 | Perusahaan yang Di-periksa/<br><i>Companies Are Examined</i> | Jml Pelanggaran Yg Ditemukan/ <i>Number of Violations Found</i> |                            |                         | Jml Nota Pemeriksaan Yg Dibuat/<br><i>Note The Number of Checks Made</i> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                      |                                                              | Norma Kerja/<br><i>Labor Norms</i>                              | Norma K3/K3<br><i>Norm</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |                                                                          |
| (1)                                                                                                  | (2)                                                          | (3)                                                             | (4)                        | (5)                     | (6)                                                                      |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labour</i> | 12                                                           | 41                                                              | 0                          | 41                      | 2                                                                        |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                               | 16                                                           | 59                                                              | 0                          | 59                      | 16                                                                       |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                    | 18                                                           | 59                                                              | 2                          | 61                      | 18                                                                       |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                            | 5                                                            | 11                                                              | 0                          | 11                      | 5                                                                        |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                          | 65                                                           | 209                                                             | 52                         | 261                     | 65                                                                       |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                        | 479                                                          | 1528                                                            | 87                         | 1615                    | 479                                                                      |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                  | 19                                                           | 71                                                              | 4                          | 75                      | 19                                                                       |
| Kuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                            | 33                                                           | 88                                                              | 17                         | 105                     | 33                                                                       |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                         | 124                                                          | 358                                                             | 10                         | 368                     | 124                                                                      |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                               | 771                                                          | 2424                                                            | 172                        | 2596                    | 771                                                                      |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.2.19

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                | Berita Acara/ <i>News Events</i> |                          | Keputusan Pengadilan Negeri/ <i>District Court's Decision</i> |                               |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                                                     | Norma Kerja/ <i>Labor Norms</i>  | Norma K3/ <i>K3 Norm</i> | Denda/ <i>Fines</i>                                           | Ku-rungan/ <i>Confinement</i> | Perco-baan/ <i>Trial</i> |
| (1)                                                                                                 | (7)                              | (8)                      | (9)                                                           | (10)                          | (11)                     |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labor</i> | 0                                | 0                        | 0                                                             | 0                             | 0                        |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                              | 2                                | 0                        | 0                                                             | 0                             | 0                        |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                   | 0                                | 0                        | 0                                                             | 0                             | 0                        |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                           | 0                                | 0                        | 0                                                             | 0                             | 0                        |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                         | 31                               | 12                       | 0                                                             | 0                             | 0                        |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                       | 111                              | 8                        | 0                                                             | 0                             | 0                        |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                 | 7                                | 0                        | 0                                                             | 0                             | 0                        |
| Keuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                          | 12                               | 0                        | 0                                                             | 0                             | 0                        |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                        | 63                               | 0                        | 0                                                             | 0                             | 0                        |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                              | 226                              | 29                       | 0                                                             | 0                             | 0                        |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Tabel 3.2.19

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                        | Wajib Lapo<br>Ketenagake<br>rjaan/<br><i>Required to<br/>Report<br/>Employment</i> | Buku Upah/<br><i>Wages Book</i> | Upah Mini-<br>mum Re-<br>gional/<br><i>Regional<br/>Minimum<br/>Wage</i> | Upah Lem-<br>bur/<br><i>Overtime<br/>Pay</i> | Upah Harian<br>Lepas/<br><i>Casual Wage</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                         | (2)                                                                                | (3)                             | (4)                                                                      | (5)                                          | (6)                                         |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan<br>dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and<br/>Fisheries Labour</i> | 2                                                                                  | 2                               | 2                                                                        | 2                                            | 2                                           |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                                      | 4                                                                                  | 7                               | 0                                                                        | 0                                            | 0                                           |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                           | 14                                                                                 | 2                               | 4                                                                        | 1                                            | 1                                           |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                                   | 3                                                                                  | 1                               | 0                                                                        | 0                                            | 0                                           |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                                 | 48                                                                                 | 11                              | 9                                                                        | 3                                            | 0                                           |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                               | 308                                                                                | 100                             | 39                                                                       | 13                                           | 7                                           |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan<br>Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and<br/>Communication</i>                  | 22                                                                                 | 2                               | 2                                                                        | 2                                            | 2                                           |
| Keuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                                  | 16                                                                                 | 3                               | 2                                                                        | 0                                            | 1                                           |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                                | 72                                                                                 | 15                              | 15                                                                       | 2                                            | 1                                           |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                                      | 489                                                                                | 143                             | 73                                                                       | 23                                           | 14                                          |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.2.19

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                        | Cuti/Leave | Tunjangan Hari<br>Raya/ <i>Holiday<br/>Allowance<br/>Regulations</i> | Jaminan So-<br>sial/ <i>Social<br/>Security</i> | Peraturan<br>Perusahaan/<br><i>Company<br/>Regulations</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                         | (7)        | (8)                                                                  | (9)                                             | (10)                                                       |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan<br>Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries<br/>Labour</i> | 2          | 2                                                                    | 1                                               | 4                                                          |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                                      | 0          | 0                                                                    | 6                                               | 7                                                          |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                           | 0          | 0                                                                    | 4                                               | 7                                                          |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                                   | 0          | 0                                                                    | 0                                               | 2                                                          |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                                 | 0          | 0                                                                    | 13                                              | 20                                                         |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                               | 0          | 4                                                                    | 109                                             | 195                                                        |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komu-<br>nikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and<br/>Communication</i>                | 2          | 2                                                                    | 4                                               | 8                                                          |
| Kuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                                   | 0          | 0                                                                    | 4                                               | 6                                                          |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                                | 0          | 0                                                                    | 36                                              | 51                                                         |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                                      | 4          | 8                                                                    | 177                                             | 300                                                        |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

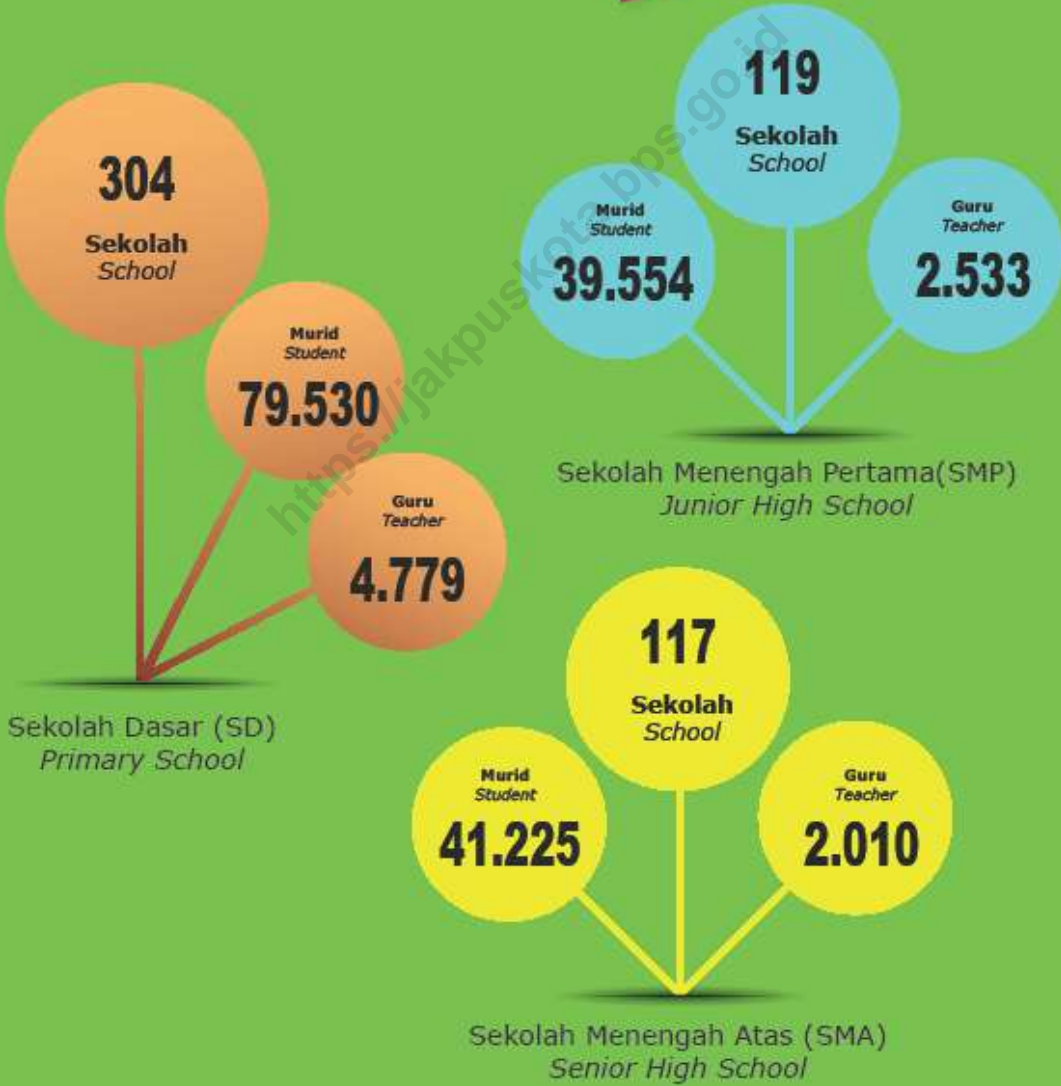
Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 3.2.19

| KLUI<br><i>The Field of Business</i>                                                                 | K3/<br><i>Occupational<br/>and Safety<br/>Health</i> | TKWNAP/<br><i>Foreign Na-<br/>tional Labor<br/>Migrants</i> | JKDK/ <i>Personal<br/>Accident Insur-<br/>ance Outside<br/>of Work Hours</i> | Putusan P4P/<br><i>P4P Decision</i> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                  | (11)                                                 | (12)                                                        | (13)                                                                         | (14)                                |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuhan dan Perikanan<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries Labour</i> | 0                                                    | 6                                                           | 3                                                                            | 0                                   |
| Pertambangan & Galian<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>                                               | 0                                                    | 2                                                           | 10                                                                           | 0                                   |
| Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Processing Industry</i>                                                    | 2                                                    | 0                                                           | 9                                                                            | 0                                   |
| Listrik, gas dan Air<br><i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>                                            | 0                                                    | 0                                                           | 2                                                                            | 0                                   |
| Bangunan<br><i>Building</i>                                                                          | 71                                                   | 3                                                           | 31                                                                           | 0                                   |
| Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i>                                                                        | 115                                                  | 52                                                          | 228                                                                          | 0                                   |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi<br><i>Transport, Storage and Communication</i>                  | 5                                                    | 0                                                           | 7                                                                            | 0                                   |
| Keuangan<br><i>Finance</i>                                                                           | 18                                                   | 3                                                           | 19                                                                           | 0                                   |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan<br><i>Social Service</i>                                                         | 15                                                   | 21                                                          | 43                                                                           | 0                                   |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                               | 226                                                  | 87                                                          | 352                                                                          | 0                                   |

Sumber : Sudin Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
Source : Manpower and Transmigration Agency Jakarta Pusat

**BAB**  
Chapter **4**

**SOSIAL**  
SOCIAL





## 4.1

## PENDIDIKAN

## Education

**Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal.

**Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal (Paket A, B, atau C) baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi, bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti di anggap masih sekolah.

**Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal, tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.

**Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir

***Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*

***Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary and tertiary education, including Paket A, B, or C.*

***Not attending school anymore** is someone who is not currently attending school (formal and non formal education).*

***Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school*



suatu jenjang pendidikan disekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ Ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

**Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.

**Sekolah** adalah lembaga pendidikan formal yang dimulai dari pendidikan dasar, menengah, dan tinggi. Pendidikan yang dicatat adalah pendidikan formal berdasar kurikulum Departemen Pendidikan Nasional, termasuk pendidikan yang di selenggarakan oleh pondok pesantren dengan memakai kurikulum Departemen Pendidikan Nasional, seperti Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI), Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), dan Madrasah Aliyah (MA). Madrasah diniyah adalah sekolah yang tidak memakai kurikulum dari Departemen Pendidikan nasional.

*by owning certificate.*

**Literacy** is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence.

**School** is an education institution starting from primary, secondary and tertiary education. The education data recorded in the survey covering data on formal education based on the curriculum set up by Ministry of National Education including education carried out by Muslim Boarding School (pondok pesantren), implementing the ministry of national education curriculum, such as Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (Islamic Primary School), Madrasah Tsanawiyah (Islamic Junior High School), and Madrasah Aliyah (Islamic Senior High School). Pondok Madrasah diniyah (Islamic boarding school/ Islamic school) is school which does not implement curriculum from the Ministry of National Education.

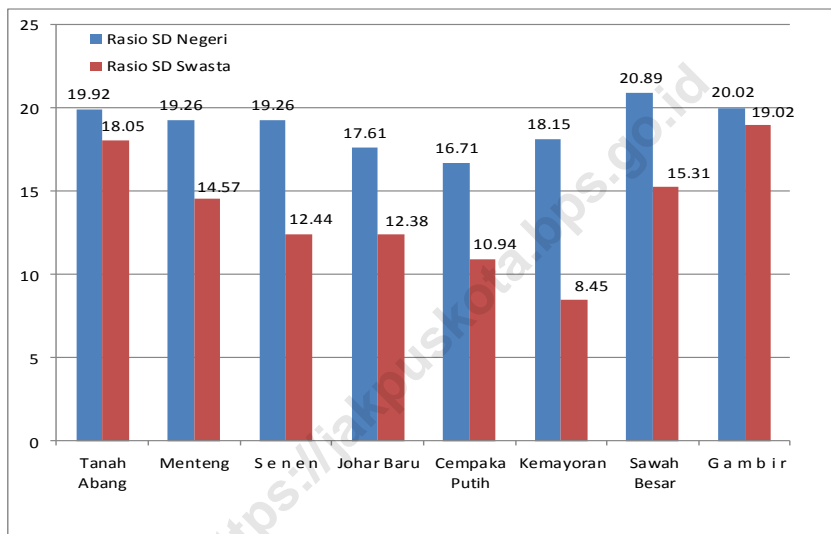
**Madrasah Ibtidaiyah** adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang Sekolah Dasar. Madrasah Tsanawiyah adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang Sekolah Menengah Pertama. Madrasah Aliyah adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA).

**Madrasah Ibtidaiyah** is Islamic school at primary education. Madrasah Tsanawiyah is Islamic School at lower secondary education and Madrasah Aliyah is Islamic School at higher secondary education (SMA).

<https://jakpuskota.bps.go.id>

**Grafik 4.1.6** Rasio Murid dan Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) Menurut Status dan Kecamatan  
*Ratio of Students to Teachers on Primary School by Status and Sub-District*

2017



Sumber : Sudin Pendidikan Wilayah I Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : First Region of Education Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 4.1.1** Persentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun ke atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin  
**Table** *Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Older According Highest Educational Attainment and Sex*

2017

| Pendidikan Tertinggi Yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Highest Educational Attainment</i>            | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                                          | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                                      | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Tidak Punya Ijasah SD ( <i>No Diploma</i> )                                              | 7,06                     | 10,89                      | 8,99                   |
| SD/SDLB/MI ( <i>Primary/Elementary School Extraordinary/Islamic Elementary Schools</i> ) | 16,27                    | 19,53                      | 17,91                  |
| Paket A ( <i>Package A</i> )                                                             | 0,11                     | 0,25                       | 0,18                   |
| SMP/SMPLB ( <i>Junior High School / Junior High School Extraordinary</i> )               | 17,91                    | 16,40                      | 17,15                  |
| Paket B ( <i>Package B</i> )                                                             | 0,05                     | 0,00                       | 0,03                   |
| SMU/SMLB ( <i>High School / Middle School Extraordinary</i> )                            | 30,92                    | 25,42                      | 28,15                  |
| SMK ( <i>Vocational School</i> )                                                         | 10,90                    | 9,80                       | 10,35                  |
| Paket C ( <i>Package C</i> )                                                             | 0,15                     | 0,00                       | 0,07                   |
| D1/D2 ( <i>Diploma 1/Diploma 2</i> )                                                     | 0,44                     | 1,19                       | 0,82                   |
| D3/SarMud ( <i>Diploma 3/Graduate</i> )                                                  | 3,73                     | 5,81                       | 4,78                   |
| D4/S1 ( <i>Diploma 4/Graduate</i> )                                                      | 11,08                    | 10,16                      | 10,62                  |
| S2                                                                                       | 1,31                     | 0,46                       | 0,88                   |
| S3 ( <i>Post-Graduate</i> )                                                              | 0,07                     | 0,09                       | 0,08                   |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                                   | 100,00                   | 100,00                     | 100,00                 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2017  
 Source : *National Social Economic Survey 2017*

**Tabel 4.1.2** **Persentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun Keatas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi Yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin**  
*Table Percentage of Population Age 10 Years and Over by Status of Education*

2017

| Status Pendidikan<br><i>Status of Education</i>                | Jenis Kelamin/Sex                                                                  |                            |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>                                                           | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                            | (2)                                                                                | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah</b><br><i>No/Not Ever School</i> | <b>4,36</b>                                                                        | <b>0,83</b>                | <b>0,59</b>            |
| <b>Masih Sekolah/Still In School</b>                           | <b>16,52</b>                                                                       | <b>14,44</b>               | <b>15,47</b>           |
| SD Sederajat/ <i>Elementary schools or equal</i>               | 4,75                                                                               | 5,18                       | 4,97                   |
| SLTP Sederajat/ <i>Junior High School or Equal</i>             | 4,08                                                                               | 3,75                       | 3,92                   |
| SLTA Sederajat/ <i>Senior High School or Equal</i>             | 4,22                                                                               | 2,45                       | 3,32                   |
| D 1 - Universitas/ <i>Diploma or University</i>                | 3,47                                                                               | 3,06                       | 3,26                   |
| <b>Tidak Bersekolah Lagi/Not in School Again</b>               | <b>83,12</b>                                                                       | <b>84,74</b>               | <b>83,94</b>           |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                         | <b>100,00</b>                                                                      | <b>100,00</b>              | <b>100,00</b>          |
| Sumber<br><i>Source</i>                                        | Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2017<br><i>National Social Economic Survey 2017</i> |                            |                        |

**Tabel 4.1.3 Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis Huruf Latin**  
*Table Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Sex, Reading and Writing Ability Latin letters*

**2017**

| Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis<br><i>Highest Educational Attainment</i>     | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                            | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                        | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Dapat Membaca dan Menulis/<br><i>Reading and Writing Ability</i>           | 99,82                    | 99,64                      | 99,73                  |
| Tidak Dapat Membaca dan Menulis/<br><i>Reading and Writing Not Ability</i> | 0,18                     | 0,36                       | 0,27                   |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                     | <b>100,00</b>            | <b>100,00</b>              | <b>100,00</b>          |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2017  
 Source : *National Social Economic Survey 2017*

**Tabel 4.1.4** **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis Huruf Latin.**  
*Table Percentage of Population Aged 17 Years and Over by Sex, Reading and Writing Ability Latin letters.*

2017

| Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis<br><i>Highest Educational Attainment</i>  | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                         | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                     | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Dapat Membaca dan Menulis/ <i>Reading and Writing Ability</i>           | 99,86                    | 99,67                      | 99,76                  |
| Tidak Dapat Membaca dan Menulis/ <i>Reading and Writing Not Ability</i> | 0,14                     | 0,33                       | 0,24                   |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                                  | 100,00                   | 100,00                     | 100,00                 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2017  
 Source : *National Social Economic Survey 2017*

**Tabel 4.1.5** Jumlah Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Tenaga Pengajar Menurut Statusnya dan Kecamatan  
*Table Number of Primary Schools and Teachers by Status and Sub-District*

2017

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i> |                          |                        | Pengajar<br><i>Teachers</i> |                          |                        |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|                                  | Negeri<br><i>State</i>    | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Negeri<br><i>State</i>      | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                              | (2)                       | (3)                      | (4)                    | (5)                         | (6)                      | (7)                    |
| Tanah Abang                      | 23                        | 11                       | 34                     | 390                         | 92                       | 482                    |
| Menteng                          | 11                        | 13                       | 24                     | 179                         | 161                      | 340                    |
| Senen                            | 28                        | 11                       | 39                     | 364                         | 144                      | 508                    |
| Johar Baru                       | 32                        | 4                        | 36                     | 448                         | 70                       | 518                    |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 13                        | 9                        | 22                     | 306                         | 143                      | 449                    |
| Kemayoran                        | 54                        | 24                       | 78                     | 957                         | 576                      | 1533                   |
| Sawah Besar                      | 18                        | 20                       | 38                     | 236                         | 254                      | 490                    |
| Gambir                           | 24                        | 9                        | 33                     | 287                         | 165                      | 452                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              |                           |                          |                        |                             |                          |                        |
| 2017                             | 203                       | 101                      | 304                    | 3167                        | 1605                     | 4772                   |

Sumber : Sudin Pendidikan Wilayah I dan II Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *First Region of Education Service of Jakarta Pusat*



**Tabel 4.1.6 Rasio Murid dan Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) Menurut Status dan Kecamatan**  
*Table Ratio of Students to Teachers on Primary School by Status and Sub-District*

2017

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | SD Negeri<br><i>State Primary School</i> |                         |                       | SD Swasta<br><i>Private Primary School</i> |                         |                       |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
|                                  | Murid<br><i>Students</i>                 | Guru<br><i>Teachers</i> | Rasio<br><i>Ratio</i> | Murid<br><i>Students</i>                   | Guru<br><i>Teachers</i> | Rasio<br><i>Ratio</i> |
| (1)                              | (2)                                      | (3)                     | (4)                   | (5)                                        | (6)                     | (7)                   |
| Tanah Abang                      | 7768                                     | 390                     | 19.92                 | 1787                                       | 99                      | 18.05                 |
| Menteng                          | 3448                                     | 179                     | 19.26                 | 2346                                       | 161                     | 14.57                 |
| Senen                            | 7008                                     | 364                     | 19.26                 | 1791                                       | 144                     | 12.44                 |
| Johar Baru                       | 7889                                     | 448                     | 17.61                 | 867                                        | 70                      | 12.38                 |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 5113                                     | 306                     | 16.71                 | 1564                                       | 143                     | 10.94                 |
| Kemayoran                        | 17374                                    | 957                     | 18.15                 | 4869                                       | 576                     | 8.45                  |
| Sawah Besar                      | 4931                                     | 236                     | 20.89                 | 3890                                       | 254                     | 15.31                 |
| Gambir                           | 5746                                     | 287                     | 20.02                 | 3139                                       | 165                     | 19.02                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>59277</b>                             | <b>3167</b>             | <b>18.72</b>          | <b>20253</b>                               | <b>1612</b>             | <b>12.56</b>          |

Sumber : Sudin Pendidikan Wilayah I Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : First Region of Education Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 4.1.7** Jumlah Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama (SLTP) Menurut Statusnya, Rombongan dan Kecamatan  
*Table Number of Junior High School by Ownership Status, Groups, and Sub-District*

2017

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i> |                          |                        | Rombongan<br><i>Groups</i> |                          |                        |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|                                  | Negeri<br><i>i State</i>  | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Negeri<br><i>State</i>     | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                              | (2)                       | (3)                      | (4)                    | (5)                        | (6)                      | (7)                    |
| Tanah Abang                      | 5                         | 12                       | 17                     | 162                        | 116                      | 278                    |
| Menteng                          | 4                         | 9                        | 13                     | 133                        | 119                      | 252                    |
| Senen                            | 1                         | 12                       | 13                     | 27                         | 67                       | 94                     |
| Johar Baru                       | 4                         | 6                        | 10                     | 84                         | 52                       | 136                    |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 5                         | 5                        | 10                     | 88                         | 39                       | 127                    |
| Kemayoran                        | 9                         | 16                       | 25                     | 169                        | 145                      | 314                    |
| Sawah Besar                      | 4                         | 12                       | 16                     | 105                        | 145                      | 250                    |
| Gambir                           | 4                         | 11                       | 15                     | 84                         | 153                      | 237                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>36</b>                 | <b>83</b>                | <b>119</b>             | <b>852</b>                 | <b>836</b>               | <b>1688</b>            |

Sumber : Sudin Pendidikan Wilayah I dan II Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : First Region of Education Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 4.1.8 Rasio Murid Terhadap Guru Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama (SLTP) Menurut Status dan Kecamatan**  
*Table Ratio of Student to Teacher at Junior High School by Status and Sub-District*

2017

| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District | Murid/Students  |                   | Guru/Teachers   |                   | Rasio/Ratio     |                   |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State | Swasta<br>Private | Negeri<br>State | Swasta<br>Private | Negeri<br>State | Swasta<br>Private |
| (1)                       | (2)             | (3)               | (4)             | (5)               | (6)             | (7)               |
| Tanah Abang               | 3365            | 1631              | 162             | 116               | 20.77           | 14.06             |
| Menteng                   | 2679            | 1801              | 133             | 119               | 20.14           | 15.13             |
| Senen                     | 1119            | 1643              | 62              | 176               | 18.05           | 9.33              |
| Johar Baru                | 3139            | 1337              | 183             | 109               | 17.15           | 12.27             |
| Cempaka Putih             | 3091            | 955               | 207             | 112               | 14.93           | 8.53              |
| Kemayoran                 | 6066            | 3177              | 375             | 292               | 16.18           | 10.88             |
| Sawah Besar               | 2220            | 2222              | 105             | 145               | 21.14           | 15.32             |
| Gambir                    | 1840            | 3269              | 84              | 153               | 21.90           | 21.37             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       | <b>23519</b>    | <b>16035</b>      | <b>1311</b>     | <b>1222</b>       | <b>17.94</b>    | <b>13.12</b>      |

Sumber : Sudin Pendidikan Wilayah I dan II Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : First Region of Education Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 4.1.9** Jumlah Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) Menurut Status, Rombongan, dan Kecamatan  
*Table Number of Senior High School by Ownership Status, Groups, and Sub-District*

2017

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i> |                          |                        | Rombongan<br><i>Groups</i> |                          |                        |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|                                  | Negeri<br><i>State</i>    | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Negeri<br><i>State</i>     | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                              | (2)                       | (3)                      | (4)                    | (5)                        | (6)                      | (7)                    |
| Tanah Abang                      | 3                         | 4                        | 7                      | 53                         | 25                       | 78                     |
| Menteng                          | 0                         | 7                        | 7                      | 0                          | 67                       | 67                     |
| Senen                            | 1                         | 7                        | 8                      | 0                          | 42                       | 42                     |
| Johar Baru                       | 2                         | 3                        | 5                      | 21                         | 3                        | 24                     |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 1                         | 9                        | 10                     | 42                         | 23                       | 65                     |
| Kemayoran                        | 1                         | 1                        | 2                      | 24                         | 80                       | 104                    |
| Sawah Besar                      | 3                         | 7                        | 10                     | 54                         | 84                       | 138                    |
| Gambir                           | 2                         | 5                        | 7                      | 32                         | 48                       | 80                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | 13                        | 43                       | 56                     | 226                        | 372                      | 598                    |

Sumber : Sudin Pendidikan Wilayah I dan II Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Second Region of Education Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **4.1.10** **Rasio Murid Terhadap Guru Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) Menurut Status dan Kecamatan**  
*Table* *Ratio of Student to Teacher at Senior High School by Status and Sub-District*

2017

| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District | Murid/Students  |                   | Guru/Teachers   |                   | Rasio/Ratio     |                   |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State | Swasta<br>Private | Negeri<br>State | Swasta<br>Private | Negeri<br>State | Swasta<br>Private |
| (1)                       | (2)             | (3)               | (4)             | (5)               | (6)             | (7)               |
| Tanah Abang               | 1795            | 424               | 99              | 83                | 18.13           | 5.11              |
| Menteng                   | 601             | 1732              | 18              | 102               | 33.39           | 16.98             |
| Senen                     | 577             | 949               | 56              | 150               | 10.30           | 6.33              |
| Johar Baru                | 1296            | 520               | 95              | 88                | 13.64           | 5.91              |
| Cempaka Putih             | 853             | 1911              | 47              | 207               | 18.15           | 9.23              |
| Kemayoran                 | 478             | 49                | 41              | 16                | 11.66           | 3.06              |
| Sawah Besar               | 1923            | 2348              | 123             | 113               | 15.63           | 20.78             |
| Gambir                    | 1138            | 1266              | 57              | 134               | 19.96           | 9.45              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       | <b>8060</b>     | <b>9199</b>       | <b>296</b>      | <b>595</b>        | <b>27.23</b>    | <b>15.46</b>      |

Sumber : Sudin Pendidikan Wilayah I dan II Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Second Region of Education Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 4.1.11** Jumlah Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Menurut Statusnya, Rombongan dan Kecamatan  
*Table Number of Vocational Senior High School by Ownership Status, Groups, and Sub-District*

2017

| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District | Sekolah<br>Schools |                   |                 | Rombongan<br>Groups |                   |                 |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                           | Negeri<br>State    | Swasta<br>Private | Jumlah<br>Total | Negeri<br>State     | Swasta<br>Private | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                       | (2)                | (3)               | (4)             | (1)                 | (2)               | (3)             |
| Tanah Abang               | 1                  | 7                 | 8               | 19                  | 57                | 76              |
| Menteng                   | 1                  | 5                 | 6               | 18                  | 39                | 57              |
| Senen                     | 1                  | 8                 | 9               | 20                  | 60                | 80              |
| Johar Baru                | 2                  | 1                 | 3               | 41                  | 14                | 55              |
| Cempaka Putih             | 1                  | 4                 | 5               | 22                  | 31                | 53              |
| Kemayoran                 | 4                  | 9                 | 13              | 69                  | 161               | 230             |
| Sawah Besar               | 2                  | 4                 | 6               | 71                  | 36                | 107             |
| Gambir                    | 2                  | 9                 | 11              | 29                  | 134               | 163             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       | 14                 | 47                | 61              | 289                 | 532               | 821             |

2017

Sumber : Sudin Pendidikan Wilayah II Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Second Region of Education Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 4.1.12** Rasio Murid terhadap Guru Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Menurut Status dan Kecamatan  
*Table Ratio of Student to Teacher at Vocational Senior High School by Status and Sub-District*

2017

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Murid/Students         |                          | Guru/Teachers          |                          | Rasio/Ratio            |                          |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                  | Negeri<br><i>State</i> | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Negeri<br><i>State</i> | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Negeri<br><i>State</i> | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |
| (1)                              | (2)                    | (3)                      | (4)                    | (5)                      | (6)                    | (7)                      |
| Tanah Abang                      | 627                    | 1599                     | 19                     | 61                       | 33.00                  | 26.21                    |
| Menteng                          | 602                    | 1196                     | 18                     | 39                       | 33.44                  | 30.67                    |
| Senen                            | 615                    | 884                      | 53                     | 150                      | 11.60                  | 5.89                     |
| Johar Baru                       | 1412                   | 448                      | 88                     | 29                       | 16.05                  | 15.45                    |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 673                    | 2162                     | 50                     | 95                       | 13.46                  | 22.76                    |
| Kemayoran                        | 2196                   | 3231                     | 132                    | 228                      | 16.64                  | 14.17                    |
| Sawah Besar                      | 2123                   | 838                      | 69                     | 32                       | 30.77                  | 26.19                    |
| Gambir                           | 949                    | 4411                     | 50                     | 244                      | 18.98                  | 18.08                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>9197</b>            | <b>14769</b>             | <b>373</b>             | <b>746</b>               | <b>24.66</b>           | <b>19.80</b>             |

2017

Sumber : Sudin Pendidikan Wilayah II Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Second Region of Education Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **4.1.13** **Jumlah Taman Pendidikan Al Qur'an, Guru, dan Murid**  
*Table* *Number of Parks Quran Education, Teachers, and Students*

**2017**

| Kategori<br>Category       | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                        | (2)             |
| TPA<br>Qur'anic Pre School | 250             |
| Guru<br>Teacher            | 1015            |
| Murid<br>Pupils            | 3000            |

*Sumber* : Bidang Mapenda Kanwil Kementerian Agama Prov. DKI Jakarta  
*Source* : Islamic Religious Education Field And Regional Offices of The Religion Ministry of DKI Jakarta



**Tabel** **4.1.14** **Jumlah Sekolah Madrasah Ibtidaiyah, Guru, Murid, dan Ruang Kelas**  
**Table** *The number of Islamic Elementary School, Teachers, Students, and Classrooms*

2017

| Madrasah Ibtidaiyah<br><i>Islamic Primary Schools</i> | Negeri<br><i>State</i> | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                                                   | (2)                    | (3)                      | (4)                    |
| Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i><br>(Units)                  | 1                      | 14                       | 15                     |
| Guru<br><i>Teachers</i><br>(Orang/Person)             | 43                     | 135                      | 178                    |
| Murid<br><i>Pupils</i><br>(Orang/Person)              | 495                    | 2278                     | 2773                   |
| Ruang Kelas<br><i>Classrooms</i><br>(Unit)            | 15                     | 90                       | 105                    |

*Sumber* : Bidang Mapenda Kanwil Kementrian Agama Prov. DKI Jakarta  
*Source* : *Islamic Religious Education Field And Regional Offices of The Religion Ministry of DKI Jakarta*

**Tabel 4.1.15** Jumlah Sekolah Madrasah Tsanawiyah, Guru, Murid, dan Ruang Kelas  
*The number of Islamic Junior High School, Teachers, Students, and Classrooms*

| 2017                                                      |                        |                          |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Madrasah Tsanawiyah<br><i>Islamic Junior High Schools</i> | Negeri<br><i>State</i> | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                       | (2)                    | (3)                      | (4)                    |
| Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i><br>(Units)                      | 1                      | 9                        | 10                     |
| Guru<br><i>Teachers</i><br>(Orang/Person)                 | 32                     | 103                      | 135                    |
| Murid<br><i>Pupils</i><br>(Orang/Person)                  | 491                    | 1068                     | 1559                   |
| Ruang Kelas<br><i>Classrooms</i><br>(Unit)                | 14                     | 27                       | 41                     |
|                                                           | 538                    | 1207                     | 1745                   |

*Sumber* : Bidang Mapenda Kanwil Kementerian Agama Prov. DKI Jakarta  
*Source* : *Islamic Religious Education Field And Regional Offices of The Religion Ministry of DKI Jakarta*

**Tabel** **4.1.16** **Jumlah Sekolah Madrasah Aliyah, Guru, Murid, dan Ruang Kelas**  
**Table** *The number of Islamic Senior High School, Teachers, Students, and Classrooms*

2017

| Madrasah Aliyah<br><i>Islamic Senior High Schools</i> | Negeri<br><i>State</i> | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                                                   | (2)                    | (3)                      | (4)                    |
| Sekolah<br><i>Schools</i><br>(Units)                  | 1                      | 6                        | 7                      |
| Guru<br><i>Teachers</i><br>(Orang/Person)             | 40                     | 106                      | 146                    |
| Murid<br><i>Pupils</i><br>(Orang/Person)              | 368                    | 614                      | 982                    |
| Ruang Kelas<br><i>Classrooms</i><br>(Unit)            | 17                     | 18                       | 35                     |

*Sumber* : Bidang Mapenda Kanwil Kementrian Agama Prov. DKI Jakarta  
*Source* : *Islamic Religious Education Field And Regional Offices of The Religion Ministry of DKI Jakarta*

**Tabel 4.1.17** **Persentase Penduduk Usia 7 - 24 Tahun Menurut Kelompok Usia Sekolah**  
*Table Percentage of Population Age 7-24 Years by Age Group School*

**2017**

| Kelompok Usia<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                               | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 7 - 12                            | 34,60                    | 37,24                      | 35,95                  |
| 13 - 15                           | 14,36                    | 12,51                      | 13,41                  |
| 16 - 18                           | 15,58                    | 12,78                      | 14,15                  |
| 19 - 24                           | 35,46                    | 37,47                      | 36,49                  |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>            | 100,00                   | 100,00                     | 100,00                 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2017  
 Source : *National Social Economic Survey 2017*

**Tabel** **4.1.18** **Persentase Penduduk Usia 7 - 24 Tahun Yang Masih Sekolah Menurut Kelompok Usia Sekolah**  
*Table* *Percentage of Population Age 7-24 Years Still School of Education by Age Group*

2017

| Kelompok Usia<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                               | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 7 - 12                            | 49,52                    | 57,09                      | 53,31                  |
| 13 - 15                           | 20,75                    | 18,26                      | 19,53                  |
| 16 - 18                           | 17,61                    | 11,63                      | 14,66                  |
| 19 - 24                           | 12,02                    | 13,01                      | 12,51                  |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>            | 100,00                   | 100,00                     | 100,00                 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2017  
 Source : National Social Economic Survey 2017

**Tabel 4.1.19** **Persentase Penduduk Usia 7 - 24 Tahun Yang Masih Sekolah Menurut Pendidikan Yang Sedang Diduduki, dan Kelompok Usia Sekolah**  
*Table Percentage of Population Age 7-24 Years Still In School Education Who Was Occupied, and School Age Group*

| <b>2017</b>                                                                                      |                          |                            |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Kelompok Usia/ Pendidikan yang Sedang Diduduki<br><i>Age Group / Educational Medium Occupied</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|                                                                                                  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                                              | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b><u>7 – 12</u></b>                                                                             |                          |                            |                        |
| PAKET A                                                                                          | 0,37                     | 0,00                       | 0,18                   |
| SDLB                                                                                             | 1,87                     | 0,00                       | 0,88                   |
| SD                                                                                               | 95,43                    | 98,95                      | 97,29                  |
| MI                                                                                               | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| PAKET B                                                                                          | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| SMPLB                                                                                            | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| SMP                                                                                              | 2,32                     | 1,05                       | 1,42                   |
| MTS                                                                                              | 0,00                     | -                          | 0,00                   |
| <b><u>13 – 15</u></b>                                                                            |                          |                            |                        |
| SD                                                                                               | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| MI                                                                                               | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| PAKET B                                                                                          | 0,90                     | 0,00                       | 0,48                   |
| SMPLB                                                                                            | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| SMP                                                                                              | 79,14                    | 86,23                      | 82,42                  |
| MTS                                                                                              | 2,18                     | 2,77                       | 2,45                   |
| Paket C                                                                                          | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| SMLB                                                                                             | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| SMA                                                                                              | 12,36                    | 5,28                       | 9,09                   |
| MA                                                                                               | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| SMK                                                                                              | 5,42                     | 5,72                       | 5,56                   |
| MAK                                                                                              | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 4.1.19

| Kelompok Usia/ Pendidikan yang Sedang<br>Diduduki<br><i>Age Group / Educational Medium Occupied</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                                                     | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                                                 | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>16 – 18</b>                                                                                      |                          |                            |                        |
| SMP                                                                                                 | 4,42                     | 11,85                      | 7,33                   |
| MTS                                                                                                 | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| PAKET C                                                                                             | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| SMLB                                                                                                | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| SMA                                                                                                 | 60,29                    | 56,24                      | 58,71                  |
| MA                                                                                                  | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| SMK                                                                                                 | 25,52                    | 28,63                      | 26,74                  |
| MAK                                                                                                 | -                        | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| D1/D2                                                                                               | -                        | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| D3                                                                                                  | -                        | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| D4                                                                                                  | -                        | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| S1                                                                                                  | 9,76                     | 3,27                       | 7,22                   |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 4.1.19*

| Kelompok Usia/ Pendidikan yang Sedang<br>Diduduki<br><i>Age Group / Educational Medium Occupied</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                                                     | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                                                 | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>19 – 24</b>                                                                                      |                          |                            |                        |
| PAKET A                                                                                             | 0,00                     | -                          | 0,00                   |
| SMP                                                                                                 | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| MTS                                                                                                 | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| PAKET C                                                                                             | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| SMLB                                                                                                | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| SMA                                                                                                 | 1,42                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| MA                                                                                                  | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| SMK                                                                                                 | 5,45                     | 0,00                       | 2,65                   |
| MAK                                                                                                 | 0,00                     | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| D1/D2                                                                                               | -                        | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| D3                                                                                                  | 2,72                     | 13,56                      | 8,29                   |
| D4                                                                                                  | 6,18                     | 1,63                       | 0,00                   |
| S1                                                                                                  | 72,90                    | 84,81                      | 0,00                   |
| S2                                                                                                  | 11,33                    | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |
| S3                                                                                                  | -                        | 0,00                       | 0,00                   |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2017  
 Source : *National Social Economic Survey 2017*





## 4.2

## KESEHATAN

## Health

**Rumah sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, termasuk rumah sakit khusus seperti rumah sakit perawatan paru-paru, dan RS jantung

**Rumah Sakit Bersalin/Rumah Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit yang dilengkapi dengan fasilitas untuk melahirkan, pemeriksaan kehamilan, pemeriksaan ibu dan anak serta berada di bawah pengawasan dokter dan atau bidan senior.

**Poliklinik** adalah tempat pemeriksaan kesehatan, biasanya tanpa fasilitas perawatan menginap, berada dalam pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, tidak termasuk klinik yang terdapat di puskesmas/rumah sakit. Poliklinik yang karena suatu hal dan lain hal menyediakan tempat perawatan menginap, tetap di golongan kedalam poliklinik (bukan rumah sakit)

***Hospital** is a place for health check usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personel. Including in the category are special hospitals such Lung Hospital and Coronary Hospital.*

***Maternal Hospital/Maternal Health Care Centre** is a hospitals completed with health facilities for birth delivery, pregnancy check and consultation, and post-natal check, under the supervision of doctor and or senior midwives*

***Polyclinic** is a place for health check and consultation usually under in the control of doctor/medical personnel without in-patient facilities, excluding clinic located in the public health centre (Puskesmas)/hospital. In the case of polyclinic that provides in-patient facilities due to a special reason. It remains to be classified as a polyclinic (not hospital)*

**Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)** adalah unit pelayanan kesehatan milik pemerintah yang bertanggung jawab terhadap pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat untuk wilayah kecamatan. Sebagian kecamatan atau kelurahan (misal di DKI Jakarta). Tim Puskesmas sesuai jadwal dapat melakukan kegiatan Puskesmas keliling ketempat-tempat tertentu dalam wilayah kerjanya, untuk mendekatkan pelayanan dengan masyarakat.

**Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu)** yaitu Unit pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat yang membantu kegiatan Puskesmas di sebagian dari wilayah kerja. Pada beberapa daerah balai pengobatan telah berubah fungsi menjadi Pustu walaupun papan nama masih tertulis balai pengobatan.

**Apotik** Adalah tempat penjualan obat yang mempunyai izin operasi dari departemen Kesehatan, U.P Ditjen POM, di bawah pengawasan apoteker.

**Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (Vaksin) kedalam tubuh dengan cara suntik atau diminum (ditetes dalam mulut)

**Public Health Centre (PHC)** is a health centre provided by the government that is responsible for the delivery of health services to the community at the sub-district level, part of sub-district or villages (e.g. in DKI Jakarta). Officials in the PHC as scheduled can provide health centre services in their services areas in the effort of closing their services to the community through Mobile PHC program.

**Subsidiary Public Health Centre** is a health facility that assists the public health centre in its part of working area. In several regions, health Centre, although their sign written in the board remains unchanged.

**Pharmacy** is a place of selling medicines having permit operation from the Department of Health. Through Directorate General for Food and Medicine Supervision, under the control of pharmacist

**Immunization** is putting enervate microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (Dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.

dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.

**Keluhan kesehatan** adalah keadaan atau kejiwaan baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal atau hal lain.

**Mengobati sendiri** adalah upaya oleh art/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/petugas kesehatan kerumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi ringan keluhan kesehatannya.

**Health Complaint** is a condition where a person has health or mental problem because of acute illness, chronically illness accident, crimes or others.

**Self Treatment** is an effort of a household members/family to have a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a Doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb medicine, chief with a coin compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.

**Luas Lantai** adalah luas lantai yang di tempatkan dan di gunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari.

**Air leding** adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah diproses menjadi jernih sebelum di alirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM.

**Status pengusahaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri** adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang art. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli di anggap rumah milik sendiri.

**Bencana Alam:** Bencana alam adalah peristiwa alam yang menimbulkan kesengsaraan, kerusakan alam dan lingkungan, serta mengakibatkan kesengsaraan, kerugian dan penderitaan penduduk. Tidak termasuk bencana yang disebabkan karena hama tanaman, atau wabah, bencana alam yang disajikan antara lain: Tanah longsor, banjir, gempa bumi.

***Floor area** is the total area which is occupied and utilize daily.*

***Pipe water** is refined water distributed by water refinery company.*

***Own ownership property status** is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.*

***Natural Disaster:** is a natural phenomenon leading to misery, damages or detriment and financial loss, as well as the suffering of people. Not including in this category is disaster from plant microbe or outbreak. The natural disasters recorded in this category include land slide, flood, and earthquake.*

*BPS-Statistics Indonesia measured poverty incidence for the first time in*

Grafik

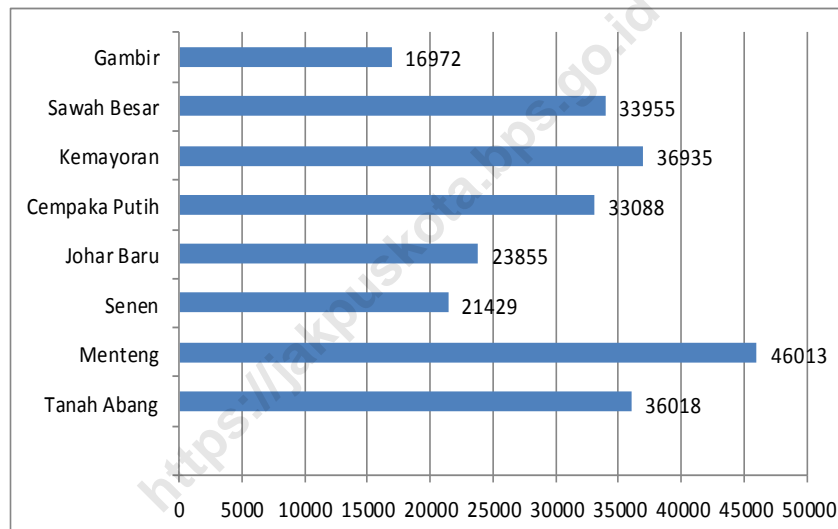
**Rasio/10.000 Penduduk dan Puskesmas Menurut Kecamatan**

4.2.2

Grafik

*Rasio/10.000 Penduduk and Public Health Center by Sub-Districts*

2017



Sumber : Suku Dinas Kesehatan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
Source : Health Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 4.2.1** Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan dan Tenaga Kesehatan  
*Table Number of Health Facilities and Paramedics*

**2015-2017**

| Fasilitas Kesehatan/ Tenaga Kesehatan<br><i>Health Facilities/ Paramedics</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                                                           | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |
| 1. Rumah Sakit                                                                | 31   | 31   | 35   |
| 2. Tempat Tidur                                                               | 4423 | 4643 | 5025 |
| 3. Rumah Bersalin                                                             | 9    | 9    | 0    |
| 4. Puskesmas Kecamatan                                                        | 8    | 8    | 8    |
| 5. Puskesmas Kelurahan                                                        | 35   | 35   | 31   |
| 6. Balai Pengobatan Umum                                                      | 231  | 231  | 270  |
| 7. Laboratorium                                                               | 21   | 18   | 15   |
| 8. Apotik                                                                     | 323  | 323  | 253  |
| 9. Posyandu                                                                   | 494  | 506  | 506  |
| 10. Dokter Umum                                                               | 145  | 190  | 443  |
| 11. Dokter Spesialis                                                          | 115  | 157  | 194  |
| 12. Dokter Gigi                                                               | 74   | 79   | 343  |
| 13. Bidan Terdaftar                                                           | 127  | 173  | 401  |
| 14. Dokter Gigi Spesialis                                                     | 0    | 0    | 80   |
|                                                                               | 6036 | 6403 | 7604 |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Kesehatan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Health Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 4.2.2 Jumlah Puskesmas Menurut Kecamatan**  
**Table Number of Public Health Center by Sub-Districts**

2017

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Penduduk *)<br><i>Population</i> | Puskesmas/ <i>Public</i><br><i>Health Centre</i> | Rasio/10.000<br>Penduduk<br><i>Ratio/10.000</i><br><i>Population</i> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                              | (3)                                              | (4)                                                                  |
| Tanah Abang                      | 180094                           | 5                                                | 36018                                                                |
| Menteng                          | 92026                            | 2                                                | 46013                                                                |
| Senen                            | 128574                           | 6                                                | 21429                                                                |
| Johar Baru                       | 143128                           | 6                                                | 23855                                                                |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 99263                            | 3                                                | 33088                                                                |
| Kemayoran                        | 258547                           | 7                                                | 36935                                                                |
| Sawah Besar                      | 135821                           | 4                                                | 33955                                                                |
| Gambir                           | 101832                           | 6                                                | 16972                                                                |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>             | <b>1139285</b>                   | <b>39</b>                                        |                                                                      |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Kesehatan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Health Service of Jakarta Pusat



**Tabel** **4.2.3** **Persentase Balita Menurut Penolong Kelahiran Terakhir**  
**Table** **Percentage of Children Under Five by Last Birth Attendant**

2014-2016

| Penolong Kelahiran Terakhir<br><i>Last Birth Attendant</i> | Tahun/Years        |                    |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                                                            | 2014<br><i>(1)</i> | 2015<br><i>(2)</i> | 2016<br><i>(3)</i> |
| Dokter<br><i>Doctor</i>                                    | 39.77              | 50.92              | 50.09              |
| Bidan<br><i>Midwife</i>                                    | 58.17              | 49.08              | 46.70              |
| Tenaga Medis Lain<br><i>Other Paramedics</i>               | 1.06               | 0                  | 3.21               |
| Dukun<br><i>Traditional Attendant</i>                      | 1.00               | 0                  | 0                  |
| Keluarga<br><i>Family</i>                                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  |
| Lainnya<br><i>Others</i>                                   | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                        | <b>100,00</b>      | <b>100,00</b>      | <b>100,00</b>      |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2016  
 Source : 2016 National Economic Survey

**Tabel** **Persentase Baduta 0—23 Bulan Menurut Lama Pemberian ASI dan Jenis Kelamin**  
**4.2.4** *Percentage of Children Under Two Years by Their Breastfeeding Period and Sex in Jakarta Pusat Municipality, 2016*  
**Table**

| <b>2016</b>                                       |                          |                            |                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Lama Pemberian ASI<br><i>Breastfeeding Period</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br>+Perempuan<br><i>Male +Female</i> |
| (1)                                               | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                                            |
| 0-6bulan (Months)                                 | 50.57                    | 49.97                      | 50.29                                          |
| 0-6bulan (Months)                                 | 14.53                    | 30.62                      | 22.05                                          |
| 12 bulan keatas                                   | 34.90                    | 19.41                      | 27.66                                          |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                              | 100.00                   | 100.00                     | 100.00                                         |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 2012  
 Source : 2013 National Economic Survey

**Tabel 4.2.5** Jumlah Peserta Keluarga Berencana (KB) Baru Menurut Alat Kontrasepsi dan Bulan  
*Table* Number of New Family Planning Participants by Contraception Methods and Months

2017

| Bulan<br>Months     | Kontrasepsi<br>Contraceptions |                |                  |                    |                      |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                     | IUD<br>AKDR                   | PIL<br>Tablets | Kondom<br>Condom | Operasi<br>Surgery | Suntik<br>Injections | Implant<br>Inplants |                 |
| (1)                 | (2)                           | (3)            | (4)              | (5)                | (6)                  | (7)                 | (8)             |
| Januari / Jan       | 654                           | 766            | 338              | 25                 | 1494                 | 126                 | 3403            |
| Februari / Feb      | 513                           | 371            | 168              | 23                 | 708                  | 129                 | 1912            |
| Maret / March       | 564                           | 366            | 188              | 25                 | 932                  | 144                 | 2219            |
| April / Apr         | 572                           | 322            | 147              | 24                 | 821                  | 127                 | 2013            |
| Mei / May           | 518                           | 383            | 166              | 93                 | 982                  | 158                 | 2300            |
| Juni / Jun          | 438                           | 272            | 155              | 21                 | 788                  | 101                 | 1775            |
| Juli / Jul          | 565                           | 388            | 241              | 30                 | 1066                 | 190                 | 2480            |
| Agustus / Augst     | 579                           | 341            | 198              | 27                 | 961                  | 285                 | 2391            |
| September / Sept    | 482                           | 360            | 217              | 50                 | 873                  | 290                 | 2272            |
| Oktober / Oct       | 560                           | 301            | 221              | 67                 | 921                  | 375                 | 2445            |
| November / Nov      | 711                           | 281            | 236              | 79                 | 846                  | 273                 | 2426            |
| Desember / Dec      | 468                           | 287            | 202              | 17                 | 804                  | 140                 | 1918            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>6624</b>                   | <b>4438</b>    | <b>2477</b>      | <b>481</b>         | <b>11196</b>         | <b>2338</b>         | <b>27554</b>    |

2017

Catatan/Note : AKDR = Alat Kontrasepsi Diluar Rahim / IUD

Sumber : Kantor Keluarga Berencana Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : KKB of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 4.2.6** Jumlah Kumulatif Peserta Keluarga Berencana (KB) Aktif Menurut Alat Kontrasepsi dan Bulan  
*Cumulative Number of Active Family Planning by Contraception Methods and Month*

2017

| Bulan<br>Months | Kontrasepsi/Contraceptions |                |                  |                    |                      |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                 | IUD<br>AKDR                | PIL<br>Tablets | Kondom<br>Condom | Operasi<br>Surgery | Suntik<br>Injections | Implant<br>Inplants |                 |
| (1)             | (2)                        | (3)            | (4)              | (5)                | (6)                  | (7)                 | (8)             |
| Januari/ Jan    | 28342                      | 24847          | 8483             | 5073               | 35746                | 10751               | 113242          |
| Februari/ Feb   | 28736                      | 24847          | 8475             | 5096               | 36365                | 10892               | 114411          |
| Maret/ March    | 29116                      | 25036          | 8570             | 5121               | 36870                | 10992               | 115705          |
| April/ Apr      | 29634                      | 25309          | 8697             | 5145               | 36964                | 11163               | 116912          |
| Mei/ May        | 30133                      | 25319          | 8738             | 5238               | 37280                | 11312               | 118020          |
| Juni/ Jun       | 30121                      | 25870          | 8736             | 5251               | 37141                | 11293               | 118412          |
| Juli/ Jul       | 30306                      | 25493          | 8476             | 5247               | 37375                | 11394               | 118291          |
| Agustus / Augst | 30356                      | 25594          | 8540             | 5297               | 37313                | 11249               | 118349          |
| September/ Sept | 30329                      | 25583          | 8720             | 5299               | 37397                | 11084               | 118412          |
| Oktober / Oct   | 30508                      | 25536          | 8222             | 5319               | 37542                | 11394               | 118521          |
| November/ Nov   | 30477                      | 25535          | 8449             | 5382               | 37468                | 11416               | 118727          |
| Desember/ Dec   | 30516                      | 25773          | 8487             | 5363               | 37875                | 11244               | 119258          |
| Desember 2017   | 358574                     | 304742         | 102593           | 62831              | 445336               | 134184              | 1408260         |

Catatan/Note : AKDR = Alat Kontrasepsi Diluar Rahim/IUD

Sumber : Kantor Keluarga Berencana Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : KKB of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 4.2.7 Perkembangan Peserta Keluarga Berencana (KB) Baru dan Peserta Keluarga Berencana Aktif**  
*Table Progress of New Family Planning Participants and Active Family Planning Participants*

2015-2017

| Uraian<br>Descriptions<br>(1)                                                        | Tahun Anggaran/Fiscal Years |             |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                                                                      | 2015<br>(3)                 | 2016<br>(4) | 2017<br>(4) |
| Perkembangan Peserta KB Baru/<br><i>Progress of New Family Planning</i>              |                             |             |             |
| - Jumlah PUS/Number of PUS                                                           | 116210                      | 168485      | 180051      |
| - PPM KB Baru/New Acceptors                                                          | 61821                       | -           | 5050        |
| - Pencapaian KB Baru/Realization                                                     | 63726                       | 77879       | 27786       |
| - % KB Baru thd PPM/Percentage                                                       | 10308                       | -           | -           |
| Perkembangan Peserta KB Aktif /<br><i>Progress of Active Family Planning</i>         |                             |             |             |
| - Prakiraan Permintaan Masyarakat KB Aktif<br><i>Demands</i>                         | 118577                      | -           | 122203      |
| - Pencapaian KB Aktif/Realization                                                    | 91376                       | 114439      | 121310      |
| % Terhadap Prakiraan Permintaan Masyarakat<br>KB Aktif/Percentage to Demands         |                             | -           | -           |
| Prakiraan Jumlah PUS/ Forecasting Number of<br>PUS                                   |                             | -           | -           |
| - % CU / PUS                                                                         | 78,69                       | 67,92       | 67,37       |
| % CU/PUS                                                                             |                             |             |             |
| Perkembangan Jumlah KKB<br><i>Progress Number of KKB</i><br>(termasuk/Include PKBRS) |                             | -           | -           |

\*) Data Tidak Tersedia

Sumber : Kantor Keluarga Berencana Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : KKB of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) Menurut Kecamatan dan Status Klinik**  
**4.2.8** *Number of Family Planning Clinic by Status and Sub-Districts*  
**Table**

| 2017                      |                                 |              |                                |                   |                 |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District | Status Klinik<br>Clinic Status  |              |                                |                   | Jumlah<br>Total |
|                           | DEPKES<br>Health<br>Departement | ABRI<br>Army | IPL<br>Social<br>Organizations | SWASTA<br>Private |                 |
| (1)                       | (2)                             | (3)          | (4)                            | (5)               | (6)             |
| Tanah Abang               | 8                               | 1            | 0                              | 3                 | 12              |
| Menteng                   | 3                               | 0            | 0                              | 3                 | 6               |
| Senen                     | 7                               | 2            | 0                              | 5                 | 14              |
| Johar Baru                | 7                               | 0            | 0                              | 6                 | 13              |
| Cempaka Putih             | 4                               | 0            | 0                              | 3                 | 7               |
| Kemayoran                 | 8                               | 0            | 0                              | 0                 | 8               |
| Sawah Besar               | 6                               | 0            | 0                              | 3                 | 9               |
| Gambir                    | 12                              | 2            | 0                              | 2                 | 16              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       |                                 |              |                                |                   |                 |
| 2017                      | 55                              | 5            | 0                              | 25                | 85              |

Sumber : Kantor Keluarga Berencana Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : KKB of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **4.2.9** **Jumlah Penderita Wabah Penyakit Menurut Kecamatan**  
**Table** *Number of Patients According to the Sub-District Disease Outbreak*

2016

| Kelurahan<br>Village    | Muntaber/<br>Diare<br><i>Diarrhoea</i> | Demam<br>Berdarah<br><i>Dengue</i> | Campak<br><i>Measles</i> | Infeksi Saluran<br>Pernapasan Akut<br><i>Infection of Acute<br/>Bronchi</i> | Flu Bu-<br>rung<br><i>Bird Flu</i> | TBC<br><i>TBC</i> |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                     | (2)                                    | (3)                                | (4)                      | (5)                                                                         | (6)                                | (7)               |
| Tanah Abang             | 2 321                                  | 101                                | 95                       | 6 713                                                                       | 0                                  | 173               |
| Menteng                 | 3 028                                  | 86                                 | 41                       | 17 686                                                                      | 0                                  | 244               |
| Senen                   | 4 270                                  | 113                                | 115                      | 14 331                                                                      | 0                                  | 88                |
| Johar Baru              | 3 810                                  | 29                                 | 48                       | 25 218                                                                      | 0                                  | 114               |
| Cempaka Putih           | 2 561                                  | 141                                | 26                       | 7 082                                                                       | 0                                  | 74                |
| Kemayoran               | 3 844                                  | 347                                | 14                       | 21 873                                                                      | 0                                  | 80                |
| Sawah Besar             | 3 427                                  | 161                                | 61                       | 10 197                                                                      | 0                                  | 104               |
| Gambir                  | 2 614                                  | 89                                 | 59                       | 4 246                                                                       | 0                                  | 75                |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>25 875</b>                          | <b>1 067</b>                       | <b>459</b>               | <b>107 346</b>                                                              | <b>0</b>                           | <b>952</b>        |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Kesehatan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *Health Service of Jakarta Pusat*





## 4.3

## KEBUDAYAAN

## Culture

**Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal.

**Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal (Paket A, B, atau C) baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi, bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti di anggap masih sekolah.

**Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal, tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.

**Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir

***Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*

***Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary and tertiary education, including Paket A, B, or C.*

***Not attending school anymore** is someone who is not currently attending school (formal and non formal education).*

***Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school*

**Tabel**      **4.3.1**      **Jumlah Pengunjung Museum**  
**Table**                **Number of Museum Visitor**

**2014**

| Uraian<br><i>Description</i>     | Jumlah Pengunjung<br><i>Number of Museum<br/>Visitor</i> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                                      |
| Monumen Nasional                 | 8995                                                     |
| Museum Nasional/Gajah            | 7073                                                     |
| Gedung Joang '45 & Husni Thamrin |                                                          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>16068</b>                                             |

Sumber : Masing-masing Pengelola Daya Tarik Wisata  
 Source : Each Tourist Attraction Manager

**Tabel** **4.3.2** **Jumlah Organisasi Kesenian Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Table* *Number of Art Group and Members by Sub-District*

2015

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Banyaknya Organisasi<br>Kesenian<br><i>Number of Art Associate</i> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                                                |
| Tanah Abang                      | 2                                                                  |
| Menteng                          | 5                                                                  |
| Senen                            | 91                                                                 |
| Johar Baru                       | 44                                                                 |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 16                                                                 |
| Kemayoran                        | 12                                                                 |
| Sawah Besar                      | 3                                                                  |
| Gambir                           | 8                                                                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>181</b>                                                         |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *Museum Service of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel 4.3.3** Banyaknya Usaha Pariwisata Berdasarkan Jenis Usaha dan Kecamatan di Jakarta Pusat  
*Table 4.3.3 Number of Tourism Businesses by Type of Business and Sub-District in Jakarta Pusat*

2016

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Jenis Usaha<br><i>Type of Business</i> |                            |                                |                               |                               |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                  | Akomodasi<br><i>Accommodation</i>      | Toko Roti<br><i>Bakery</i> | Diskotik<br><i>Discotheque</i> | Griya Pijat<br><i>Massage</i> | Kafetaria<br><i>Cafeteria</i> |
| (1)                              | (2)                                    | (3)                        | (4)                            | (5)                           | (6)                           |
| Tanah Abang                      | 88                                     | 26                         | 5                              | 10                            | 101                           |
| Menteng                          | 73                                     | 45                         | 15                             | 5                             | 84                            |
| Senen                            | 49                                     | 5                          | 1                              | 1                             | 11                            |
| Johar Baru                       | 6                                      | 0                          | 0                              | 6                             | 0                             |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 18                                     | 3                          | 2                              | 1                             | 14                            |
| Kemayoran                        | 25                                     | 2                          | 0                              | 19                            | 13                            |
| Sawah Besar                      | 58                                     | 8                          | 8                              | 22                            | 10                            |
| Gambir                           | 40                                     | 22                         | 5                              | 23                            | 26                            |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i>              | 357                                    | 111                        | 36                             | 87                            | 259                           |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Tabel 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District      | Jenis Usaha<br>Type of Business                                                             |                      |                                         |                              |                        |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
|                                | Kantin<br>Canteen                                                                           | Katering<br>Catering | Pangkas<br>Rambut/<br>Haircut/<br>Salon | Rumah<br>Makan<br>Restaurant | Restoran<br>Restaurant |
| (1)                            | (7)                                                                                         | (8)                  | (9)                                     | (10)                         | (11)                   |
| Tanah Abang                    | 11                                                                                          | 9                    | 43                                      | 389                          | 127                    |
| Menteng                        | 9                                                                                           | 5                    | 21                                      | 234                          | 105                    |
| Senen                          | 2                                                                                           | 5                    | 8                                       | 32                           | 24                     |
| Johar Baru                     | 0                                                                                           | 0                    | 1                                       | 3                            | 6                      |
| Cempaka Putih                  | 2                                                                                           | 2                    | 6                                       | 40                           | 21                     |
| Kemayoran                      | 2                                                                                           | 4                    | 9                                       | 38                           | 46                     |
| Sawah Besar                    | 0                                                                                           | 6                    | 11                                      | 53                           | 36                     |
| Gambir                         | 6                                                                                           | 13                   | 13                                      | 64                           | 80                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>            | <b>32</b>                                                                                   | <b>44</b>            | <b>112</b>                              | <b>853</b>                   | <b>445</b>             |
| <i>Sumber</i><br><i>Source</i> | Sudin Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat<br>Tourism offices of Jakarta Pusat |                      |                                         |                              |                        |

**Tabel 4.3.4** Banyaknya Sarana Rekreasi dan Hiburan Umum Pariwisata di Jakarta Pusat  
*Table 4.3.4 Number of Recreation Facilities and Public Entertainment in Central Jakarta Tourism*

2016

| Jenis Usaha<br>Type of Business<br>(1)          | Jumlah<br>Total<br>(2) |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Arena Golf                                      | 3                      |
| Arena Rekreasi                                  | 6                      |
| Barbershop/Salon                                | 112                    |
| Bilyard                                         | 45                     |
| Bioskop                                         | 21                     |
| Bowling                                         | 3                      |
| Ding Dong                                       | 8                      |
| Diskotik                                        | 36                     |
| Gelanggang Renang                               | 4                      |
| Griya Pijat                                     | 87                     |
| Karaoke                                         | 66                     |
| Kesenian Tradisional                            | 2                      |
| Klub Malam                                      | 3                      |
| Musik Hidup                                     | 104                    |
| Permainan Ketangkasan/Manual/Mekanik Elektronik | 14                     |
| Pusat Olahraga                                  | 16                     |
| Seluncur                                        | 485                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                             | <b>1015</b>            |

*Sumber* : Sudin Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat  
*Source* : Tourism offices of Jakarta Pusat

## 4.4

**KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA***Poverty And Human Development*

Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) pertama kali melakukan perhitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin pada tahun 1984. Penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin mencakup periode 1976-1981. Data dasar yang digunakan adalah Survei Sosial Ekonomi (Susenas) modul Konsumsi. Sejak itu setiap tiga tahun sekali BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin yang disajikan menurut daerah perkotaan dan pedesaan.

Sejak tahun 2003, BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin setiap tahun. Hal ini bisa terwujud karena sejak 2003 BPS mengumpulkan data susenas panel Modul Konsumsi setiap bulan Februari atau Maret. Mulai bulan Maret 2007 jumlah sampel yang di gunakan di perbesar dari 10.000 rumah tangga menjadi 68.800 rumah tangga.

Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan

*BPS-Statistics Indonesia has started to release the figures of poverty incidence annually since 2003. This could be realized because BPS-Statistics Indonesia has started to collect panel data in the implementation of Susenas Consumption Module every the number of sample size was enlarged from 10.000 households to 68.800 households.*

*To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/ expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non Food Poverty Line (NFPL).*

*The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*

digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan garis kemiskinan non makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan garis kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan pedesaan.

**Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita per bulan dibawah Garis Kemiskinan.

**Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM)** merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 k kalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.

Sejak Desember 1998 digunakan standar kemiskinan baru yang merupakan penyempurnaan standar lama. Penyempurnaan standar ini meliputi perluasan cakupan komoditi yang diperhitungkan dalam kebutuhan dasar. Disamping itu penyempurnaan juga dilakukan dengan mempertimbangkan keterbandingan antar daerah

*health, and other basic individual needs.*

*A new standart to measure poverty has been adopted since Desember 1998. This new standard was the revision of the old standard. The revised standard included the extension of the commodity coverage to be accounted in estimating the minimum basic needs. The new standard was also improved in its regional comparability, by using the reference population of the same real income (expenditure) class across regions so that it is also comparable over time. The revised poverty standard hopefully was able to measure the incidence of poverty more realistically.*

#### Poverty Measures

*Head Count Index ( $HCI - P_0$ ) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by  $P_0$ .*

*Poverty Gap Index-P, measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of*



(Provinsi serta perkotaan-pedesaan) dan antar waktu yang disebabkan oleh adanya perbedaan tingkat harga antar daerah yaitu dengan cara melakukan standarisasi harga terhadap harga di DKI Jakarta. Penyempurnaan standar kemiskinan ini diharapkan dapat mengukur tingkat kemiskinan secara lebih realistis.

Ukuran kemiskinan

Head Count Index  $(HCI - P)_0$  adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada dibawah garis kemiskinan (GK)

Index kedalaman kemiskinan (Poverty gap Index-P1) merupakan ukuran rata rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indexs, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.

Index keparahan kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index-p2) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran diantara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indexs, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran diantara penduduk miskin.

*the poverty line. Higher value of index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and poverty line is wider.*

*Powerty Severity Index - P<sub>2</sub>, describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring poverty gaps index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequlity among the poor is higher.*

**Tabel 4.4.1** Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Berdasarkan Garis Kemiskinan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (Ribuan)  
*Table* Number of Poor People by Line of Destinition According to Municipality (In Thousands)  
 2013 - 2017

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>District</i> | Jumlah             |                    |                    |                    |               |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|
|                                   | 2013 <sup>1)</sup> | 2014 <sup>1)</sup> | 2015 <sup>1)</sup> | 2016 <sup>2)</sup> | 2017          |
| (1)                               | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                | (6)                | (6)           |
| Kab. Kepulauan Seribu             | 2,51               | 2,67               | 2,65               | 2,96               | 3,09          |
| Jakarta Selatan                   | 74,59              | 80,79              | 74,46              | 71,96              | 69,82         |
| Jakarta Timur                     | 86,83              | 96,54              | 91,44              | 91,37              | 95,67         |
| Jakarta Pusat                     | 33,62              | 37,65              | 38,01              | 35,82              | 34,83         |
| Jakarta Barat                     | 83,24              | 90,95              | 89,39              | 84,08              | 86,96         |
| Jakarta Utara                     | 90,91              | 104,20             | 102,97             | 98,11              | 99,31         |
| <b>DKI Jakarta</b>                | <b>371,70</b>      | <b>412,79</b>      | <b>398,92</b>      | <b>384,30</b>      | <b>389,69</b> |

Catatan/Note : <sup>1)</sup> Keadaan September/September

<sup>2)</sup> Keadaan Maret/March

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta

**Tabel** **4.4.2** **Persentase Penduduk Miskin Berdasarkan**  
**Table** **Percentage Poor People by Line of Destinition**  
**According to Municipality**

2015-2017

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>District</i> | Jumlah      |             |             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                   | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        |
| <i>(1)</i>                        | <i>(3)</i>  | <i>(4)</i>  | <i>(5)</i>  |
| Kab. Kepulauan Seribu             | 11,4        | 12,58       | 12,98       |
| Jakarta Selatan                   | 3,41        | 3,27        | 3,38        |
| Jakarta Timur                     | 3,24        | 3,19        | 3,31        |
| Jakarta Pusat                     | 4,16        | 3,91        | 3,78        |
| Jakarta Barat                     | 3,64        | 3,38        | 3,25        |
| Jakarta Utara                     | 5,91        | 3,57        | 5,59        |
| <b>DKI Jakarta</b>                | <b>4,04</b> | <b>3,64</b> | <b>3,70</b> |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta

**Tabel 4.4.3** **Garis Kemiskinan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota**  
*Table Line of Destinition According to Municipality*

2013-2017

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>District</i> | Garis Kemiskinan (Rp)/Line of Destinition (Rupiahs) |                    |                    |                |                |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                   | 2013 <sup>1)</sup>                                  | 2014 <sup>1)</sup> | 2015 <sup>2)</sup> | 2016           | 2017           |
| (1)                               | (3)                                                 | (4)                | (5)                | (6)            | (6)            |
| Kab. Kepulauan Seribu             | 455 049                                             | 474 862            | 500 171            | 520 075        | 552 622        |
| Jakarta Selatan                   | 507 665                                             | 533 347            | 567 685            | 594 380        | 620 712        |
| Jakarta Timur                     | 381 984                                             | 391 205            | 412 515            | 433 405        | 455 584        |
| Jakarta Pusat                     | 436 869                                             | 458 388            | 484 526            | 503 304        | 524 750        |
| Jakarta Barat                     | 377 884                                             | 387 242            | 408 818            | 421 968        | 443 561        |
| Jakarta Utara                     | 387 901                                             | 402 391            | 423 828            | 441 617        | 463 787        |
| <b>DKI Jakarta</b>                | <b>434 322</b>                                      | <b>447 797</b>     | <b>487 388</b>     | <b>510 359</b> | <b>536 546</b> |

Catatan/Note : <sup>1)</sup> Keadaan September/ September

<sup>2)</sup> Keadaan Maret/March

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta

## Tabel

## 4.4.4

**Karakteristik Rata Miskin dan Tidak Miskin Di DKI Jakarta**

## Table

*Characteristic of Poor and Non Poor Households in DKI Jakarta 2016-2017*

| Karakteristik Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household characteristics</i>                                | Rumahtangga Miskin<br><i>Poor Households</i> |       | Rumahtangga Tidak Miskin<br><i>Non Poor Households</i> |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|                                                                                               | 2016                                         | 2017  | 2016                                                   | 2017  |
| (1)                                                                                           | (2)                                          | (3)   | (4)                                                    | (5)   |
| Rata-rata Jumlah Anggota Rumah Tangga (orang)<br><i>Number of household members (person)</i>  | 5,04                                         | 5,24  | 3,82                                                   | 3,66  |
| Persentase kepala rumah tangga wanita/<br><i>Percentage of woman as head of household</i>     | 15,47                                        | 10,18 | 16,59                                                  | 16,50 |
| Rata-rata usia kepala rumah tangga (tahun)<br><i>Average age of head of household (years)</i> | 43,95                                        | 43,20 | 44,06                                                  | 46,35 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Tabel 4.4.4

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>District</i>                                                                 | Rumahtangga Miskin<br><i>Poor Households</i> |       | Rumahtangga Tidak Miskin<br><i>Non Poor Households</i> |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|                                                                                                   | 2016                                         | 2017  | 2016                                                   | 2017  |
| (1)                                                                                               | (2)                                          | (3)   | (4)                                                    | (5)   |
| <b>Tingkat pendidikan kepala rumah tangga (%)</b><br><b>Education level of household head (%)</b> |                                              |       |                                                        |       |
| Tidak tamat SD / <i>Not completed primary school</i>                                              | 20,28                                        | 15,49 | 9,26                                                   | 6,20  |
| SD / <i>Primary school</i>                                                                        | 36,88                                        | 26,06 | 16,23                                                  | 16,45 |
| SLTP / <i>Junior high school</i>                                                                  | 21,15                                        | 17,61 | 18,46                                                  | 17,33 |
| Diatas SLTP / <i>Above Junior high school</i>                                                     | 21,70                                        | 40,85 | 56,05                                                  | 60,01 |
| Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta<br>Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta                       |                                              |       |                                                        |       |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Tabel 4.4.4

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>District</i>                                                                 | Rumahtangga Miskin<br><i>Poor Households</i> |       | Rumahtangga Tidak Miskin<br><i>Non Poor Households</i> |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|                                                                                                   | 2016                                         | 2017  | 2016                                                   | 2017  |
| (1)                                                                                               | (2)                                          | (3)   | (4)                                                    | (5)   |
| <b>Lapangan usaha kepala rumah tangga (%)</b><br><b><i>Main industry of household head(%)</i></b> |                                              |       |                                                        |       |
| Tidak Bekerja / <i>Unemployment</i>                                                               | 12,28                                        | 23,24 | 15,64                                                  | 17,50 |
| Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>                                                                     | 1,49                                         | 1,41  | 0,62                                                   | 0,75  |
| Industri/ <i>Manufacturing</i>                                                                    | 3,34                                         | 9,15  | 12,97                                                  | 14,73 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                                                            | 82,90                                        | 66,19 | 70,77                                                  | 67,02 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta

**Tabel 4.4.5** Jumlah Rumah Tangga Sasaran Menurut Kategori dan Kecamatan Tahun 2005-2010  
*Table Number of Poor People 2005-2010*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Hampir<br>Miskin<br><i>Near-Poor</i> | Miskin<br><i>Poor</i> | Sangat<br>Miskin<br><i>Very Poor</i> | Total         |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                  | (3)                   | (4)                                  | (5)           |
| Tanah Abang                      | 1 547                                | 734                   | 521                                  | 2 802         |
| Menteng                          | 1 351                                | 530                   | 253                                  | 2 134         |
| Senen                            | 1 984                                | 686                   | 306                                  | 2 976         |
| Johar Baru                       | 2 422                                | 905                   | 707                                  | 4 034         |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 972                                  | 243                   | 121                                  | 1 336         |
| Kemayoran                        | 2 364                                | 1 184                 | 813                                  | 4 361         |
| Sawah Besar                      | 2 191                                | 817                   | 413                                  | 3 421         |
| Gambir                           | 1 469                                | 377                   | 196                                  | 2 042         |
| <b>Total</b>                     | <b>14 300</b>                        | <b>5 476</b>          | <b>3 330</b>                         | <b>23 106</b> |
| 2009                             | 15 339                               | 6 028                 | 3 554                                | 24 921        |
| 2008                             | 16 656                               | 6 208                 | 3 667                                | 26 531        |
| 2005                             | 9 315                                | 9 261                 | 4 147                                | 22 723        |

Sumber : PSE 2005, PPLS 2008, Update RTS 09, Update RTS 10  
 Source : PSE 2005, PPLS 2008, Update RTS 09, Update RTS 10



## 4.5

**SOSIAL LAINNYA***Other Social Condition*

**Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal.

**Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal (Paket A, B, atau C) baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi, bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti di anggap masih sekolah.

**Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal, tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.

**Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir

***Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*

***Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary and tertiary education, including Paket A, B, or C.*

***Not attending school anymore** is someone who is not currently attending school (formal and non formal education).*

***Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school*

**Tabel** **4.5.1** **Jumlah Perkawinan dan Perceraian Menurut Kecamatan**  
**Table** *Number of Marriages and Divorces by Sub-District*

**2013**

| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District | Nikah/Marriages  |                          | Talak Cerai/Divorces |                          |
|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
|                           | Jumlah<br>Number | Persentase<br>Percentage | Jumlah<br>Number     | Persentase<br>Percentage |
| (1)                       | (2)              | (3)                      | (4)                  | (5)                      |
| Tanah Abang               | 98               | 4.45                     | 3                    | 9.38                     |
| Menteng                   | 58               | 2.63                     | 2                    | 6.25                     |
| Senen                     | 67               | 3.04                     | 5                    | 15.63                    |
| Johar Baru                | 74               | 3.36                     | 5                    | 15.63                    |
| Cempaka Putih             | 39               | 1.77                     | 2                    | 6.25                     |
| Kemayoran                 | 104              | 4.72                     | 7                    | 21.88                    |
| Sawah Besar               | 72               | 3.27                     | 5                    | 15.63                    |
| Gambir                    | 64               | 2.91                     | 2                    | 6.25                     |
| Luar DKI                  | 1626             | 73.84                    | 1                    | 3.13                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       | <b>2202</b>      | <b>100,00</b>            | <b>32</b>            | <b>100,00</b>            |
| <b>2012</b>               | <b>2183</b>      | <b>100,00</b>            | <b>43</b>            | <b>100,00</b>            |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Pendudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat

Source : *People and Civil Registration Office of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel 4.5.2** Jumlah Panti Asuhan Menurut Kecamatan dan Status  
*Table Number of Government and Private Charitable Institution by Sub-District and Status*

2016

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Bersubsidi<br>di<br><i>Subsidy</i> | Pemda<br><i>Local<br/>Govt.</i> | Depsos<br><i>Social<br/>Service</i> | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                | (3)                             | (4)                                 | (5)                      | (6)                    |
| Tanah Abang                      | -                                  | -                               | -                                   | 6                        | 6                      |
| Menteng                          | -                                  | -                               | -                                   | -                        | -                      |
| Senen                            | -                                  | -                               | -                                   | 4                        | 4                      |
| Johar Baru                       | -                                  | -                               | -                                   | -                        | -                      |
| Cempaka Putih                    | -                                  | -                               | -                                   | -                        | -                      |
| Kemayoran                        | -                                  | -                               | -                                   | -                        | -                      |
| Sawah Besar                      | -                                  | 1                               | -                                   | -                        | 1                      |
| Gambir                           | -                                  | -                               | -                                   | -                        | -                      |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i>              | -                                  | 1                               | -                                   | 10                       | 10                     |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Sosial Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *Social Service of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel 4.5.3 Jumlah Sarana Penampungan Sosial Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Table Number of Social Shelter Facilities by Sub-Districts*

**2016**

| <i>Sarana Penampungan Sosial Social Shelter Facilities</i> |                                     |                               |                                  |                                  |                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Kecamatan Sub-District</i>                              | <i>Rumah Singgah Temporary home</i> | <i>Panti Asuhan Orphanage</i> | <i>Panti Wre-da Old Age home</i> | <i>Panti Cacat Invalid house</i> | <i>Pusat Reha-bilitasi Ketergan-tungan Obat-Drug Rehabil-itation Center</i> |
| <i>(1)</i>                                                 | <i>(2)</i>                          | <i>(3)</i>                    | <i>(4)</i>                       | <i>(5)</i>                       | <i>(6)</i>                                                                  |
| Tanah Abang                                                | -                                   | 6                             | -                                | -                                | -                                                                           |
| Menteng                                                    | 1                                   | -                             | -                                | -                                | -                                                                           |
| Senen                                                      | -                                   | 4                             | -                                | -                                | 1                                                                           |
| Johar Baru                                                 | -                                   | -                             | -                                | -                                | -                                                                           |
| Cempaka Putih                                              | 1                                   | -                             | -                                | -                                | -                                                                           |
| Kemayoran                                                  | 1                                   | -                             | -                                | -                                | -                                                                           |
| Sawah Besar                                                | -                                   | 1                             | -                                | -                                | -                                                                           |
| Gambir                                                     | -                                   | -                             | -                                | -                                | -                                                                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                        | <b>3</b>                            | <b>11</b>                     | <b>-</b>                         | <b>-</b>                         | <b>1</b>                                                                    |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Sosial Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Social Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **4.5.4** **Jumlah Panti Pijat Tuna Netra Menurut Kondisi dan Kecamatan**  
*Table* *Number of Massage Parlor by Their Conditions and Sub-District*

**2016**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                    |
| Tanah Abang                      | 1                      |
| Menteng                          | 1                      |
| Senen                            | 1                      |
| Johar Baru                       | 1                      |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 1                      |
| Kemayoran                        | 1                      |
| Sawah Besar                      | 1                      |
| Gambir                           | 1                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>8</b>               |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Sosial Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
*Source : Social Service of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel** **4.5.5** **Jumlah Anak Jalanan, Anak Terlantar dan Gelandangan Serta Pengemis (Gepeng) Menurut Kecamatan**  
**Table** *Number of Street Child, Neglected Child, Homeless, and Beggar by Sub-District*

2016

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Anak<br>Jalanan<br><i>Street Child</i> | Anak<br>Terlantar<br><i>Neglected<br/>Child</i> | Gelandangan<br><i>Homeless</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                    | (3)                                             | (4)                            | (5)                    |
| Tanah Abang                      | 0                                      | 0                                               | 0                              | 0                      |
| Menteng                          | 30                                     | 14                                              | 0                              | 44                     |
| Senen                            | 0                                      | 0                                               | 0                              | 0                      |
| Johar Baru                       | 40                                     | 60                                              | 0                              | 100                    |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 60                                     | 65                                              | 0                              | 125                    |
| Kemayoran                        | 0                                      | 0                                               | 0                              | 0                      |
| Sawah Besar                      | 0                                      | 0                                               | 0                              | 0                      |
| Gambir                           | 0                                      | 0                                               | 0                              | 0                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | 130                                    | 139                                             | 0                              | 269                    |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Sosial Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Social Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 4.5.6** Jumlah Wanita Tuna Susila dan Waria Menurut Kecamatan  
*Table 4.5.6 Number of Prostitute and Trans Sexual by Sub-District*

**2 0 1 4**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Wanita Tuna<br>Susila<br><i>Prostitute</i> | Waria<br><i>Trans Sexual</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                        | (3)                          | (4)                    |
| Tanah Abang                      | 0                                          | 7                            | 7                      |
| Menteng                          | 4                                          | 0                            | 4                      |
| Senen                            | 0                                          | 10                           | 10                     |
| Johar Baru                       | 4                                          | 1                            | 5                      |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 0                                          | 8                            | 8                      |
| Kemayoran                        | 8                                          | 1                            | 9                      |
| Sawah Besar                      | 0                                          | 2                            | 2                      |
| Gambir                           | 1                                          | 0                            | 1                      |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i>              | 17                                         | 29                           | 46                     |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Sosial Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Social Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **4.5.7** **Jumlah Yayasan/Organisasi Sosial Menurut Kecamatan**  
**Table** **Number of Foundation or Social Organization by Sub-District**

2016

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Jenis Yayasan<br><i>Kind of Foundations</i> |                          | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|                                  | Sosial Murni<br><i>Pure Social</i>          | Campuran<br><i>Mixed</i> |                        |
| (1)                              | (2)                                         | (3)                      | (4)                    |
| Tanah Abang                      | 56                                          | -                        | 56                     |
| Menteng                          | 57                                          | -                        | 57                     |
| Senen                            | 55                                          | -                        | 55                     |
| Johar Baru                       | 35                                          | -                        | 35                     |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 26                                          | -                        | 26                     |
| Kemayoran                        | 49                                          | -                        | 49                     |
| Sawah Besar                      | 29                                          | -                        | 29                     |
| Gambir                           | 39                                          | -                        | 39                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>346</b>                                  | <b>-</b>                 | <b>346</b>             |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Sosial Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Social Service of Jakarta Pusat



**Tabel 4.5.8** Jumlah Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat (PSM) Menurut Kecamatan  
*Table* *Number of Community Social Workers by Sub-Districts*

2015 - 2016

| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District | 2015       | 2016       |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                       | (2)        | (3)        |
| Tanah Abang               | 60         | 60         |
| Menteng                   | 50         | 50         |
| Senen                     | 43         | 43         |
| Johar Baru                | 34         | 34         |
| Cempaka Putih             | 30         | 30         |
| Kemayoran                 | 82         | 82         |
| Sawah Besar               | 48         | 48         |
| Gambir                    | 58         | 58         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       | <b>405</b> | <b>405</b> |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Sosial Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Social Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **4.5.9** **Jumlah Anak Asuh dan Penghuni Panti Wreda Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan**  
**Table** *Number of Care Child and Old Age Residence by Education*

**2015 - 2016**

| Jenis Panti<br><i>Types of Residence</i>            | Tahun/Year |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|------|
|                                                     | 2015       | 2016 |
| (1)                                                 | (2)        | (3)  |
| Panti Asuhan/ <i>Orphange</i>                       |            |      |
| - SD/ <i>Primary School</i>                         | 200        | 205  |
| - SMP/ <i>Junior High School</i>                    | 170        | 179  |
| - SMU/ <i>Senior High School</i>                    | 183        | 193  |
| Panti Wreda/ <i>Old Age Residence</i>               | 2          | 2    |
| Panti Rehabilitasi/ <i>Rehabilitation Residence</i> | -          | -    |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Sosial Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *Social Service of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel** **4.5.10** **Jumlah Karang Taruna dan Klasifikasinya Menurut Kecamatan**  
**Table** *Number of Youth Associations and Their Clasification by Sub-District*

2016

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Tingkat Berkembang<br><i>Intermediate</i> | Tingkat Maju<br><i>Advance</i> | Tingkat Percontohan<br><i>Pilot Project</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                       | (3)                            | (4)                                         | (5)                    |
| Tanah Abang                      | 7                                         | -                              | -                                           | 7                      |
| Menteng                          | 5                                         | -                              | -                                           | 5                      |
| Senen                            | 4                                         | 1                              | -                                           | 4                      |
| Johar Baru                       | 3                                         | 1                              | -                                           | 3                      |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 2                                         | 1                              | -                                           | 2                      |
| Kemayoran                        | 8                                         | -                              | -                                           | 8                      |
| Sawah Besar                      | 5                                         | -                              | -                                           | 5                      |
| Gambir                           | 6                                         | -                              | -                                           | 6                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>40</b>                                 | <b>3</b>                       | <b>-</b>                                    | <b>43</b>              |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Sosial Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *Social Service of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel 4.5.11 Pemakaman Umum Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Table Public Burial Area by Sub-District*  
**2017**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Fasilitas Pemaka-<br>man/<br><i>Burial</i> | Luas/<br>Area<br>(M persegi) | Petak/<br>Number<br>(Unit) |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                        | (3)                          | (4)                        |
| Tanah Abang                      | <b>3</b>                                   | <b>329.778</b>               | <b>85.46</b>               |
| - TPU Karet-Bivak                |                                            | 161.861                      |                            |
| - TPU Karet Psr Baru Brt         |                                            | 68.892                       |                            |
| - TPU Petamburan                 |                                            | 99.025                       |                            |
| Menteng                          | -                                          | -                            | -                          |
| Senen                            | -                                          | -                            | -                          |
| Johar Baru                       | <b>1</b>                                   | <b>49.699</b>                | <b>29.860</b>              |
| -TPU Kaw– Kawi                   |                                            |                              |                            |
| Cempaka Putih                    | -                                          | -                            | -                          |
| Kemayoran                        | -                                          | -                            | -                          |
| Sawah Besar                      | -                                          | -                            | -                          |
| Gambir                           | -                                          | -                            | -                          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>4</b>                                   | <b>379.477</b>               | <b>115.32</b>              |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Pertamanan dan Pemakaman Kota Administrasi  
 Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *Burial Service of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel 4.5.12** Jumlah Bangunan Bukan Tempat Tinggal Menurut Kecamatan  
 Table Number of Non Resident Building by Sub-District

2011

| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District | Gedung<br>10<br>Lantai<br>ke atas<br>10th<br>Floor<br>and<br>Over<br>Buildin<br>g | Pabrik<br>Factory | Gudang<br>Ware-<br>house | Salon<br>Salon | Pen-<br>jahit<br>Tailor | Bengkel<br>Mobil<br>Car<br>Service | Bengkel<br>Motor<br>Motor<br>Service | Show-<br>room<br>Mobil<br>Car<br>Show-<br>room |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                                                                               | (3)               | (4)                      | (5)            | (6)                     | (7)                                | (8)                                  | (9)                                            |
| Tanah Abang               | 53                                                                                | 8                 | 16                       | 53             | 82                      | 32                                 | 48                                   | 4                                              |
| Menteng                   | 54                                                                                | -                 | -                        | 74             | 91                      | 23                                 | 25                                   | 6                                              |
| Senen                     | 5                                                                                 | -                 | 3                        | 75             | 92                      | 67                                 | 29                                   | 15                                             |
| Johar Baru                | -                                                                                 | -                 | -                        | 37             | 59                      | 7                                  | 16                                   | 3                                              |
| Cempaka Putih             | -                                                                                 | -                 | 1                        | 42             | 42                      | 15                                 | 30                                   | -                                              |
| Kemayoran                 | 17                                                                                | -                 | 63                       | 109            | 101                     | 23                                 | 87                                   | 10                                             |
| Sawah Besar               | 15                                                                                | 2                 | 1                        | 52             | 108                     | 11                                 | 38                                   | 25                                             |
| Gambir                    | 24                                                                                | -                 | -                        | 59             | 43                      | 29                                 | 32                                   | 33                                             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       | <b>168</b>                                                                        | <b>10</b>         | <b>84</b>                | <b>501</b>     | <b>618</b>              | <b>207</b>                         | <b>305</b>                           | <b>96</b>                                      |

Sumber : Masing-masing kantor Kecamatan  
 Source : Each Sub-District Offices

**Tabel 4.5.13** Jumlah Peristiwa Kebakaran Menurut Bulan  
*Table Number of Outbreaks of Fire by Month*

| 2 0 1 4- 2 0 1 7    |      |      |      |      |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|
| Bulan<br>Month      | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1)                 | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (5)  |
| Januari/January     | 5    |      | 6    | 11   |
| Februari/February   | 10   |      | 9    | 8    |
| Maret/March         | 8    |      | 5    | 19   |
| April/April         | 10   |      | 16   | 14   |
| Mei/May             | 11   |      | 8    | 8    |
| Juni/June           | 7    |      | 13   | 18   |
| Juli/July           | 6    |      | 9    | 6    |
| Agustus/August      | 10   |      | 10   | 14   |
| September/September | 13   |      | 13   | 12   |
| Oktober/October     | 8    |      | 7    | 10   |
| Nopember/November   | 4    |      | 10   | 11   |
| Desember/December   | 13   |      | 2    | 7    |
| Jumlah/Total        | 105  |      | 108  | 138  |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran dan Penyelamatan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *Fires Service and Handling of Disaster of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel 4.5.14** Jumlah Peristiwa Kebakaran Menurut Bulan dan Penyebabnya  
*Table Number of Outbreaks of Fire by Month and its Causes*

2017

| Bulan<br>Month       | Jumlah<br>Kebakaran<br>Number of<br>Outbreaks<br>of Fire | Sebab-Sebab Kebakaran<br>Causes of Outbreak of Fire |                    |                         |                      |                             |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                      |                                                          | Listrik<br>Electri<br>city                          | Lam-<br>pu<br>Lamp | Rokok<br>Ciga-<br>rette | Kom-<br>por<br>Stove | Lain-<br>lain<br>Other<br>s |
| (1)                  | (2)                                                      | (3)                                                 | (4)                | (5)                     | (6)                  | (7)                         |
| Januari / January    | 11                                                       | 10                                                  | -                  | -                       | -                    | 1                           |
| Februari / February  | 8                                                        | 5                                                   | -                  | -                       | 1                    | 2                           |
| Maret / March        | 19                                                       | 13                                                  | -                  | -                       | 6                    | -                           |
| April / April        | 14                                                       | 10                                                  | -                  | -                       | -                    | 2                           |
| Mei / May            | 8                                                        | 4                                                   | -                  | 1                       | 2                    | 1                           |
| Juni / June          | 18                                                       | 12                                                  | -                  | -                       | 2                    | 4                           |
| Juli / July          | 6                                                        | 3                                                   | -                  | -                       | -                    | 3                           |
| Agustus / August     | 14                                                       | 11                                                  | -                  | 1                       | -                    | 2                           |
| September/ September | 12                                                       | 6                                                   | -                  | 4                       | 2                    | -                           |
| Oktober / October    | 10                                                       | 8                                                   | -                  | -                       | 2                    | -                           |
| November / November  | 11                                                       | 8                                                   | -                  | 1                       | 1                    | 1                           |
| Desember / December  | 7                                                        | 6                                                   | -                  | -                       | -                    | 1                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>138</b>                                               | <b>96</b>                                           | <b>0</b>           | <b>8</b>                | <b>17</b>            | <b>17</b>                   |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran dan Penyelamatan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Fires Service and Handling of Disaster of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **4.5.15** **Jumlah Peristiwa Kebakaran Menurut Korban Jiwa dan Kerugian Material per Bulan**  
**Table** *Number of Outbreaks of Fire by Casualties and its Losses by Month*

2017

| Bulan<br>Month      | Jumlah<br>Kebakaran<br>Number of<br>Outbreaks | Korban Kebakaran/<br>Victims of Outbreak of<br>Fire |                   | Kerugian/Financial<br>Loss<br>(Ribu/Thousand<br>Rp) |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|                     |                                               | Luka/<br>Injury                                     | Meninggal/<br>Die |                                                     |
| (1)                 | (2)                                           | (3)                                                 | (4)               | (5)                                                 |
| Januari/January     | 11                                            | 0                                                   | 0                 | 1.009.500.000                                       |
| Februari/February   | 8                                             | 4                                                   | 0                 | 5.121.000.000                                       |
| Maret/March         | 19                                            | 0                                                   | 0                 | 5.005.000.000                                       |
| April/April         | 14                                            | 0                                                   | 0                 | 836.850.000                                         |
| Mei/May             | 8                                             | 0                                                   | 0                 | 691.450.000                                         |
| Juni/June           | 18                                            | 0                                                   | 2                 | 2.959.120.000                                       |
| Juli/July           | 6                                             | 4                                                   | 0                 | 4.445.250.000                                       |
| Agustus/August      | 14                                            | 0                                                   | 0                 | 50.383.500.000                                      |
| September/September | 12                                            | 0                                                   | 0                 | 2.512.200.000                                       |
| Oktober/October     | 10                                            | 1                                                   | 0                 | 4.775.000.000                                       |
| November/November   | 11                                            | 0                                                   | 0                 | 500.500.000                                         |
| Desember/December   | 7                                             | 0                                                   | 0                 | 4.300.000.000                                       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>138</b>                                    | <b>9</b>                                            | <b>2</b>          | <b>82.539.370.000</b>                               |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran dan Penyelamatan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat

Source : *Fires Service and Handling of Disaster of Jakarta Pusat*



**Tabel 4.5.16** Jumlah Penduduk yang Kehilangan Tempat Tinggal dan Luas Area Kebakaran Menurut Bulan  
*Table Number of People Who Lossed Their Home and Outbreaks of Fire Area by Month*

2017

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Penduduk yang Kehilangan Tempat<br>Tinggal/ <i>Home House Lossed</i> |                        | Luas/Area<br><i>(m<sup>2</sup>)</i> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                             | Kepala Keluarga<br><i>Head of Household</i>                          | Orang<br><i>People</i> |                                     |
| (1)                         | (2)                                                                  | (3)                    | (4)                                 |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 9                                                                    | 27                     | 72                                  |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 82                                                                   | 222                    | 1560                                |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 13                                                                   | 65                     | 800                                 |
| April/ <i>April</i>         |                                                                      |                        | 122                                 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 26                                                                   | 78                     | 325                                 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 17                                                                   | 60                     | 490                                 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 24                                                                   | 108                    | 747                                 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      |                                                                      |                        | 1607                                |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 116                                                                  | 414                    | 417                                 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 59                                                                   | 158                    | 2475                                |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 8                                                                    | 23                     | 28                                  |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   |                                                                      |                        | 12                                  |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  |                                                                      |                        |                                     |
| 2017                        | 354                                                                  | 1155                   | 8655                                |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran dan Penyelamatan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
*Source : Fires Service and Handling of Disaster of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel 4.5.17** Jumlah Suara Sah, Suara Tidak Sah, dan Tidak Menggunakan Hak Pilih dalam Pemilu Legislatif di Jakarta Pusat 2009 dan 2014

*Table* *Number of Valid Votes, Invalid Votes, and Not Use The Right To Vote, 2009 and 2014*

| Uraian<br><i>Description</i>                                  | 2009    | 2014    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| (1)                                                           | (3)     | (3)     |
| Suara Sah/ <i>Valid Votes</i>                                 | 411 006 | 473 166 |
| Suara Tidak Sah/ <i>Invalid Votes</i>                         | 33 027  | 26 681  |
| Tidak Menggunakan Hak Pilih/ <i>Not Use The Right To Vote</i> | 323 204 | 260 551 |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i>                                         | 767 237 | 760 398 |

Sumber : KPUD Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
*Source*

**Tabel** **Jumlah Suara Yang Menggunakan Hak Pilih, dan Tidak Menggunakan Hak Pilih Dalam Pemilu Presiden di Jakarta Pusat 2004 dan 2009**  
**4.5.18** *Number of Votes Use The Right To Vote, and Not Use The Right To Vote For Presidential Election , 2004 and 2009*  
**Table**

| Uraian<br>Description                                            | Pemilihan<br>Presiden 2009<br>Putaran I/2009<br>Presidential<br>Election Round<br>I | Pemilihan<br>Presiden 2009<br>Putaran<br>II/2009 Presi-<br>dential Election<br>Round II | Pemilihan<br>Presiden<br>2014/2014 Pres-<br>idential Elec-<br>tion |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                              | (2)                                                                                 | (3)                                                                                     | (4)                                                                |
| 1. Menggunakan Hak Pilih/ <i>Use The Right To Vote</i>           | 570 861                                                                             | 541 500                                                                                 | 573 032                                                            |
| 2. Tidak Menggunakan Hak Pilih/ <i>Not Use The Right To Vote</i> | 155 153                                                                             | 181 040                                                                                 | 217 147                                                            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                            | 726 014                                                                             | 722 540                                                                                 | 790 179                                                            |

Sumber  
Source : KPUD Provinsi DKI Jakarta

**Tabel** **4.5.19** **Persentase Empat Besar Partai Pemenang Pemilihan Legislatif 2009**  
**Table** *Percentage of Winning Big Four Party 2004 Legislative Election*

2014

| Nama Partai/ <i>Name of Party</i>            | Persentase/ <i>Percentage</i> |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)                                          | (2)                           |
| Partai Demokrat                              | 34,82                         |
| Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS)              | 17,15                         |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP) | 11,97                         |
| Partai Golongan Karya                        | 5,14                          |
| Partai Lainnya/ <i>Other Parties</i>         | 30,92                         |
| <b>Jumlah / <i>Total</i></b>                 | <b>100,00</b>                 |

Sumber : KPUD Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source

**Tabel** **4.5.20** **Persentase Empat Besar Partai Pemenang Pemilihan Legislatif 2014**  
*Table* *Percentage of Winning Big Four Party 2014 Legislative Election*

2014

| Nama Partai/ <i>Name of Party</i>            | Persentase/<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                                          | (2)                              |
| Partai Demokrat                              | 31,22                            |
| Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS)              | 13,51                            |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP) | 7,00                             |
| Partai Golongan Karya                        | 11,68                            |
| Partai Lainnya/ <i>Other Parties</i>         | 36,59                            |
| <b>Jumlah / <i>Total</i></b>                 | <b>100,00</b>                    |

Sumber : KPUD Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source

**Tabel 4.5.21** **Komposisi Anggota DPRD Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin Periode 2014-2019**  
*Table* *Composition of Regional Representative Members by Political Party and Sex Period 2009-2014*

| Nama Partai/ <i>Name of Party</i>            | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> |                          | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|                                              | Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i>    | Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> |                      |
| (1)                                          | (2)                       | (3)                      | (4)                  |
| Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS)              | 13                        | 5                        | 16                   |
| Partai Demokrat                              | 20                        | 12                       | 32                   |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP) | 8                         | 3                        | 11                   |
| Partai Golongan Karya (Golkar)               | 5                         | 1                        | 6                    |
| Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP)           | 6                         | -                        | 6                    |
| Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN)                 | 3                         | 1                        | 4                    |
| Partai Gerindra (Gerakan Indonesia Raya)     | 4                         | 2                        | 6                    |
| Partai Hanura Damai Sejahtera                | 4                         | -                        | 4                    |
| Partai Damai Sejahtera                       | 3                         | 1                        | 4                    |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa                    | 1                         | -                        | 1                    |
| <i>Jumlah / Total</i>                        | 67                        | 25                       | 92                   |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
*Source*

**Tabel 4.5.22** **Komposisi Anggota DPRD Menurut Fraksi dan Jenis Kelamin Periode 2014-2019**  
*Table* *Composition of Regional Representative Members by Fraction and Sex Period 2014-2019*

| Fraksi/Fraction                                       | Jenis Kelamin/Sex  |                      | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|
|                                                       | Laki-laki/<br>Male | Perempuan<br>/Female |                  |
| (1)                                                   | (2)                | (3)                  | (4)              |
| Fraksi Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (F-PKS)              | 9                  | 2                    | 11               |
| Fraksi Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (F-PDIP) | 18                 | 10                   | 28               |
| Fraksi Partai Golongan Karya (F-PG)                   | 9                  | -                    | 9                |
| Fraksi Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (F-PPP)           | 9                  | 1                    | 10               |
| Fraksi Demokrat Partai Amanat Nasional (F-PDPAN)      | 10                 | 2                    | 12               |
| Fraksi Gerindra (Gerakan Indonesia Raya)              | 11                 | 4                    | 14               |
| Fraksi Hanura Damai Sejahtera                         | 10                 | -                    | 10               |
| Fraksi Kebangkitan Bangsa                             | 6                  | -                    | 6                |
| Fraksi Nasdem                                         | 5                  | -                    | 5                |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>87</b>          | <b>19</b>            | <b>106</b>       |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source

**Tabel 4.5.23** **Komposisi Anggota DPRD Menurut Agama Periode 2014-2019**  
**Table** *Composition of Regional Representative Members by Religion Period 2014-2019*

| Fraksi/Fraction                              | Agama/Religion |                     |                         |                  | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                              | Islam          | Katolik<br>Catholic | Protestan<br>Protestant | Budha<br>Budhist |                  |
| (1)                                          | (2)            | (3)                 | (4)                     | (5)              | (6)              |
| Fraksi Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS)              | 11             | -                   | -                       | -                | 11               |
| Fraksi Demokrat Partai Amanat Nasional       | 12             | -                   | -                       | -                | 12               |
| Fraksi Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP) | 12             | 4                   | 10                      | 2                | 28               |
| Fraksi Golongan Karya (Golkar)               | 9              | -                   | -                       | -                | 9                |
| Fraksi Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP)           | 10             | -                   | -                       | -                | 10               |
| Fraksi Kebangkitan Bangsa                    | 6              | -                   | -                       | -                | 6                |
| Fraksi Gerindra                              | 14             | -                   | 1                       | -                | 15               |
| Fraksi Hanura                                | 9              | -                   | 1                       | -                | 10               |
| Fraksi Nasdem                                | 3              | 2                   | -                       | -                | 5                |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                        | <b>86</b>      | <b>6</b>            | <b>12</b>               | <b>2</b>         | <b>106</b>       |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source



**Tabel 4.5.24** **Komposisi Anggota DPRD Menurut Pendidikan Periode 2014-2019**  
*Table* *Composition of Regional Representative Members by Education Period 2014-2019*

| Fraksi/Fraction                              | Pendidikan/Education |           |           |          | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------------|
|                                              | S 3                  | S 2       | S 1/D3    | SLTA     |                  |
| (1)                                          | (2)                  | (3)       | (4)       | (5)      | (6)              |
| Fraksi Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS)              | -                    | 6         | 5         | -        | 11               |
| Fraksi Demokrat Partai Amanat Nasional       | -                    | 3         | 8         | 1        | 12               |
| Fraksi Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP) | 1                    | 7         | 16        | 4        | 28               |
| Fraksi Golkar                                | -                    | 3         | 6         | -        | 9                |
| Fraksi Persatuan Pembangunan                 | -                    | 1         | 8         | 1        | 10               |
| Fraksi Hanura                                | -                    | 3         | 5         | 2        | 10               |
| Fraksi Kebangkitan Bangsa                    | -                    | -         | 6         | -        | 6                |
| Fraksi Nasdem                                | -                    | 3         | 2         | -        | 5                |
| Fraksi Gerindra                              | -                    | 5         | 9         | 1        | 15               |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                        | <b>1</b>             | <b>31</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>106</b>       |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source

**Tabel 4.5.25** **Komposisi Anggota DPRD Menurut Kelompok Umur Periode 2014-2019**  
*Table* *Composition of Regional Representative Members by Age Group Period 2014-2019*

| Fraksi/Fraction                       | Kelompok Umur/Age Group |           |           |           |           |           |          |          | Jumlah/<br>Total |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------|
|                                       | 25-34                   | 35-39     | 40-44     | 45-49     | 50-54     | 55-59     | 60-64    | 65-69    |                  |
| (1)                                   | (2)                     | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       | (7)       | (8)      | (9)      | (10)             |
| Fraksi Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS)       | -                       | -         | 3         | 3         | 5         | -         | -        | -        | 11               |
| Fraksi Demokrat Amanat Nasional       | 1                       | 1         | 1         | 4         | 1         | -         | 2        | 2        | 12               |
| Fraksi Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | -                       | 2         | 4         | 8         | 10        | 2         | 2        | -        | 28               |
| Fraksi Golkar                         | -                       | -         | 1         | -         | 2         | 5         | 1        | -        | 9                |
| Fraksi Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP)    | 3                       | -         | 3         | -         | 3         | -         | 1        | -        | 10               |
| Fraksi Kebangkitan Bangsa             | -                       | 3         | -         | 3         | -         | -         | -        | -        | 6                |
| Fraksi Gerindra                       | 2                       | 2         | 2         | 3         | 1         | 5         | -        | -        | 15               |
| Fraksi Hanura                         | -                       | 2         | -         | -         | 6         | 2         | -        | -        | 10               |
| Fraksi Nasdem                         | -                       | -         | -         | 2         | 1         | 2         | -        | -        | 5                |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                 | <b>6</b>                | <b>10</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>106</b>       |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source

**Tabel**  
**4.5.26**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Permasalahan yang Disampaikan Delegasi Masyarakat Kepada DPRD Menurut Jenis Permasalahan 2010—2014**  
*Number of Community Problems Which Stated by Public Delegation to Representative Members by Types of Problem 2010—2014*

| Fraksi/Fraction                                                                    | 2010      | 2011      | 2012      | 2013      | 2014      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                                                                                | (6)       |           |           |           |           |
| 1. Kebersihan/Persampahan<br><i>Cleanliness/Waste Management</i>                   | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 2. Pasar/Pedagang Kaki Lima<br><i>Market/Street Vendors</i>                        | 4         | 1         | 7         | 5         | 1         |
| 3. Masalah Banjir/ <i>Flooding</i>                                                 | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 4. Pertanahan dan Tempat Tinggal<br><i>Land and Housing Dispute</i>                | 3         | 3         | 4         | 2         | 2         |
| 5. Tenaga Kerja/Kesra<br><i>Manpower/Welfare</i>                                   | 5         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 1         |
| 6. Perjudian, Narkoba dan Tempat Maksiat<br><i>Gambling, Narcotics and Brothel</i> | -         | -         | -         | 1         | 1         |
| 7. Pembangunan/Konstruksi<br><i>Development/Construction Project</i>               | -         | -         | 2         | 3         | 1         |
| 8. Transportasi/ <i>Transportation</i>                                             | 3         | 3         | 1         | -         | 1         |
| 9. Pemerintahan dan Politik<br><i>Governance and Politics</i>                      | 3         | 1         | 2         | 2         | 4         |
| 10. Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>                                                       | 5         | 4         | -         | 2         | -         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                                              | <b>23</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>11</b> |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
Source

**Tabel** **4.5.27** **Jumlah Keputusan DPRD Menurut Jenisnya, 2010-2014**  
**Table** *Number of Acts Issued by House of Representative and Type, 2009-2013*

| Janis Keputusan/ <i>Type Of Acts</i>                      | 2009      | 2010      | 2011      | 2012      | 2013      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                                                       | (6)       |           |           |           |           |
| 1. Peraturan Daerah<br><i>Local Government regulation</i> | 7         | 19        | 17        | 8         | 17        |
| 2. Keputusan Dewan<br><i>Councils Decision</i>            | 132       | 12        | 42        | 25        | 47        |
| 3. Prakarsa Dewan<br><i>Council's Initiatives</i>         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 4. Kajian Hukum<br><i>Low Observation</i>                 | 1         | -         | -         | 5         | 13        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                     | <b>40</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>77</b> |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source

**Tabel 4.5.28** Jumlah Sarana Kamtibmas Menurut Kecamatan  
 Table Number of Security and Order Infrastructure by Sub-Districts

2014

| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District | Pos Hansip/ Pos<br>Kamling<br>Civil Security Post | Anggota Hansip<br>Civil Security<br>Member | Pos Polisi<br>Police Post |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                                               | (3)                                        | (4)                       |
| Tanah Abang               | 120                                               | 6                                          | 109                       |
| Menteng                   | 135                                               | 10                                         | 116                       |
| Senen                     | 85                                                | 6                                          | 68                        |
| Johar Baru                | 40                                                | 3                                          | 144                       |
| Cempaka Putih             | 114                                               | 4                                          | 26                        |
| Kemayoran                 | 76                                                | 4                                          | 212                       |
| Sawah Besar               | 122                                               | 4                                          | 203                       |
| Gambir                    | 144                                               | 11                                         | 142                       |
| Jumlah/Total              | 836                                               | 48                                         | 1 020                     |

Catatan/Note : Hansip = Pertahanan Sipil/Civil Security

Sumber : Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja  
 Source : Security Service of Central Jakarta  
 Source : Security Service of Central Jakarta



# 4.6

## AGAMA

### Religion

Setiap tahun Kantor Kementerian Agama Jakarta Pusat memberangkatkan lebih dari 600 jamaah haji.

*Religion Department of Jakarta Pusat registering pilgrim more than 600 persons annually*

Jamaah haji pada publikasi ini disajikan menurut kelompok umur, jenis kelamin juga lapangan pekerjaan. Data dirinci menurut kecamatan.

*Group of pilgrim are presented by age group, sex and their occupation, its published detail by sub district.*

Sedangkan sarana peribadatan yang ada di wilayah Jakarta Pusat tidak banyak berbeda dengan periode-periode sebelumnya

*Meanwhile, pray facilities for all religion are not much different from periode before.*





**Tabel 4.6.1** Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Kelompok Umur  
*Table 4.6.1 Number of Hajj Groups by Age Group*

**2016**

| Kecamatan/Sub-District | Kelompok Umur/Age Groups |            |            |           |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
|                        | 11-30                    | 31-50      | 51-60      | 61-80     |
| (1)                    | (2)                      | (3)        | (4)        | (5)       |
| Tanah Abang            | 1                        | 31         | 19         | 12        |
| Menteng                | 1                        | 10         | 6          | 7         |
| Senen                  | 3                        | 17         | 10         | 7         |
| Johar Baru             | 3                        | 21         | 20         | 18        |
| Cempaka Putih          | 1                        | 31         | 25         | 15        |
| Kemayoran              | 1                        | 61         | 46         | 27        |
| Sawah Besar            | 0                        | 9          | 6          | 6         |
| Gambir                 | 0                        | 7          | 6          | 26        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>    | <b>10</b>                | <b>187</b> | <b>143</b> | <b>98</b> |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Religion Office of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **4.6.2** **Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Kecamatan**  
**Table** *Number of Hajj Groups by Education Level and Sub-District*

2016

| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District | Pendidikan/Education        |                                   |                                   |                                 |                                                           |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|                           | SD<br><i>Primary School</i> | SLTP<br><i>Junior High School</i> | SLTA<br><i>Senior High School</i> | SMK<br><i>Vocational School</i> | Akademi/<br>Universitas<br><i>Academy/<br/>University</i> |
| (1)                       | (2)                         | (3)                               | (4)                               | (5)                             | (6)                                                       |
| Tanah Abang               | 10                          | 5                                 | 26                                | 4                               | 18                                                        |
| Menteng                   | 3                           | 3                                 | 5                                 | 2                               | 11                                                        |
| Senen                     | 5                           | 3                                 | 12                                | 4                               | 13                                                        |
| Johar Baru                | 13                          | 7                                 | 17                                | 6                               | 19                                                        |
| Cempaka Putih             | 6                           | 3                                 | 20                                | 12                              | 31                                                        |
| Kemayoran                 | 12                          | 18                                | 40                                | 14                              | 51                                                        |
| Sawah Besar               | 6                           | 4                                 | 5                                 | 0                               | 6                                                         |
| Gambir                    | 1                           | 2                                 | 12                                | 2                               | 7                                                         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       | 56                          | 45                                | 137                               | 44                              | 156                                                       |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Religion Office of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 4.6.3** Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Jenis Pekerjaan  
 Table Number of Hajj Groups by Type of Employment

2016

| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District | Ibu<br>Ru-<br>mah<br>Tang-<br>ga<br>House<br>wife | <i>Pensi<br/>unan<br/>Re-<br/>tired</i> | DGG       | PNS/<br>ABRI<br>Gover-<br>n-<br>ment /<br>Army<br>D | <i>Pelajar<br/>Student</i> | Swasta     | BUMN      |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|
| (1)                       | (2)                                               | (3)                                     | (4)       | (5)                                                 | (6)                        | (7)        | (8)       |
| Tanah Abang               | 17                                                | 2                                       | 16        | 5                                                   | 1                          | 19         | 3         |
| Menteng                   | 7                                                 | 3                                       | 1         | 3                                                   | 0                          | 9          | 1         |
| Senen                     | 14                                                | 1                                       | 5         | 4                                                   | 3                          | 10         | 0         |
| Johar Baru                | 19                                                | 5                                       | 8         | 8                                                   | 1                          | 19         | 2         |
| Cempaka Putih             | 24                                                | 5                                       | 5         | 13                                                  | 0                          | 22         | 3         |
| Kemayoran                 | 44                                                | 10                                      | 11        | 20                                                  | 0                          | 42         | 8         |
| Sawah Besar               | 11                                                | 1                                       | 2         | 0                                                   | 0                          | 7          | 0         |
| Gambir                    | 8                                                 | 1                                       | 2         | 6                                                   | 0                          | 7          | 0         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       | <b>144</b>                                        | <b>28</b>                               | <b>50</b> | <b>59</b>                                           | <b>5</b>                   | <b>135</b> | <b>17</b> |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Religion Office of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Pengalaman Haji dan Kecamatan**  
**4.6.4** *Number of Hajj Groups by Hajj Experience and Sub-District*  
**Table**

2017

| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District | Pengalaman Haji<br>Hajj Experience |      |                |       |                 |       |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----------------|-------|
|                           | Belum/Never                        |      | Sudah/<br>Ever |       | Jumlah<br>Total |       |
|                           | Jml<br>Total                       | %    | Jml<br>Total   | %     | Jml<br>Total    | %     |
| (1)                       | (2)                                | (3)  | (4)            | (5)   | (6)             | (7)   |
| Tanah Abang               | 0                                  | 0.00 | 5              | 13.89 | 5               | 13.89 |
| Menteng                   | 0                                  | 0.00 | 8              | 22.22 | 8               | 22.22 |
| Senen                     | 0                                  | 0.00 | 1              | 2.78  | 1               | 2.78  |
| Johar Baru                | 0                                  | 0.00 | 2              | 5.55  | 2               | 5.55  |
| Cempaka Putih             | 0                                  | 0.00 | 8              | 22.22 | 8               | 22.22 |
| Kemayoran                 | 0                                  | 0.00 | 11             | 30.55 | 11              | 30.55 |
| Sawah Besar               | 0                                  | 0.00 | 1              | 2.78  | 1               | 2.78  |
| Gambir                    | 0                                  | 0.00 | 0              | 0.00  | 0               | 0.00  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       |                                    |      | <b>36</b>      |       |                 |       |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Religion Office of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 4.6.5** Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kecamatan  
*Table Number of Hajj Groups by Sex and Sub-District*

2017

| Kecamatan<br>Sub-District | Laki-laki<br>Male |       | Perempuan<br>Female |       | Jumlah<br>Total |       |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|
|                           | Jml<br>Total      | %     | Jml<br>Total        | %     | Jml<br>Total    | %     |
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)   | (4)                 | (5)   | (6)             | (7)   |
| Tanah Abang               | 39                | 17.73 | 50                  | 17.36 | 89              | 17.52 |
| Menteng                   | 14                | 6.36  | 15                  | 5.21  | 29              | 5.71  |
| Senen                     | 18                | 8.18  | 29                  | 10.07 | 47              | 9.25  |
| Johar Baru                | 19                | 8.64  | 28                  | 9.72  | 47              | 9.25  |
| Cempaka Putih             | 33                | 15.00 | 42                  | 14.58 | 75              | 14.76 |
| Kemayoran                 | 76                | 34.54 | 100                 | 34.72 | 176             | 34.64 |
| Sawah Besar               | 8                 | 3.64  | 12                  | 4.17  | 20              | 3.94  |
| Gambir                    | 13                | 5.91  | 12                  | 4.17  | 25              | 4.92  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       | <b>220</b>        |       | <b>288</b>          |       | <b>508</b>      |       |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Religion Office of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 4.6.6** Jumlah Fasilitas Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan  
*Table Number of Religion Facilities by Village*

2017

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i> | Fasilitas Tempat Peribadatan<br><i>Religion Facilities</i> |                                         |                                                  |                                                 |                           |                  |                                                |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|                              | Langgar/<br>Mesjid<br><i>Mosque</i>                        | Langgar/<br>Musholla<br>Small<br>Mosque | Gereja<br>Kristen<br><i>Christian<br/>Church</i> | Gereja<br>Katolik<br><i>Catholic<br/>Church</i> | Pura<br>Hindu's<br>Temple | Vihara<br>Vihara | Kuil/<br>Klenteng<br><i>Chinese<br/>Temple</i> |
| (1)                          | (2)                                                        | (3)                                     | (4)                                              | (5)                                             | (6)                       | (7)              | (8)                                            |
| Tanah Abang                  | 84                                                         | 5                                       | 6                                                | 1                                               | 0                         | 0                | 2                                              |
| Menteng                      | 32                                                         | 38                                      | 10                                               | 2                                               | 0                         | 1                | 0                                              |
| Senen                        | 33                                                         | 0                                       | 10                                               | 1                                               | 0                         | 0                | 0                                              |
| Johar Baru                   | 26                                                         | 42                                      | 10                                               | 0                                               | 0                         | 0                | 0                                              |
| Cempaka Putih                | 48                                                         | 0                                       | 7                                                | 1                                               | 0                         | 0                | 0                                              |
| Kemayoran                    | 34                                                         | 3                                       | 9                                                | 0                                               | 0                         | 0                | 0                                              |
| Sawah Besar                  | 67                                                         | 33                                      | 39                                               | 1                                               | 0                         | 16               | 5                                              |
| Gambir                       | 61                                                         | 2                                       | 24                                               | 1                                               | 1                         | 5                | 0                                              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>          | <b>385</b>                                                 | <b>123</b>                              | <b>115</b>                                       | <b>7</b>                                        | <b>1</b>                  | <b>22</b>        | <b>7</b>                                       |

Sumber : Kemenag Jakpus  
 Source : Religion Department of Jakarta Pusat

## 4.7

**KRIMINALITAS***Crime*

Berdasarkan data dari Polda Metro Jaya, banyak sekali tindak pidana yang terjadi yang menimpa masyarakat terutama di wilayah Jakarta Pusat.

*Based on Polda Metro Jaya report, there are many crime action specially in Jakarta Pusat territory.*

Kriminalitas yang terjadi dapat dikelompokkan menurut jenis kejahatan, baik yang terjadi pada fisik manusia maupun hak milik /barang milik seseorang .

*Crime rate are grouped by its kind, both on physical action and public belonging.*

Polda Metro Jaya juga melakukan penghitungan atas tindak pidana yang dapat diselesaikan dari laporan yang dilakukan masyarakat, berikut waktu yang diperlukan dalam menyelesaikan kasus kejahatan.

*Polda Metro Jaya also counting percentage of crime clearance from report, including time to clear the crime.*

**Tabel 4.7.1** Jumlah Tindak Pidana yang Diselesaikan  
**Table** *Number of Crime Clearance*

**2 0 1 2 - 2 0 1 4**

| Wilayah                    | 2012          | 2013          | 2014 |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|------|
| (1)                        | (3)           | (4)           | (4)  |
| Kepulauan Seribu           | 8             | 67            |      |
| Jakarta Selatan            | 5 790         | 7 729         |      |
| Jakarta timur              | 3 491         | 5 496         |      |
| Jakarta Pusat              | 5 157         | 9 366         | 712  |
| Jakarta Barat              | 3 967         | 5 024         |      |
| Jakarta Utara              |               |               |      |
| a. Jakarta Utara           | 3 981         | 4 350         |      |
| b. Pelabuhan Tanjung Priok | 192           | 4 350         |      |
| <b>DKI Jakarta</b>         | <b>22 586</b> | <b>32 032</b> |      |

Sumber : Polda Metro Jaya

Source : *Polda Metro Jaya*



**Tabel 4.7.2** Jumlah Tindak Pidana yang Dilaporkan  
*Table Number of Total Crime Reported*

| 2012-2014                  |               |      |      |
|----------------------------|---------------|------|------|
| Wilayah                    | 2012          | 2013 | 2014 |
| (1)                        | (4)           | (4)  | (4)  |
| Kepulauan Seribu           | 23            |      |      |
| Jakarta Selatan            | 8 469         |      |      |
| Jakarta timur              | 6 498         |      |      |
| Jakarta Pusat              | 10 848        |      |      |
| Jakarta Barat              | 4 487         |      |      |
| Jakarta Utara              |               |      |      |
| a. Jakarta Utara           | 5 425         |      |      |
| b. Pelabuhan Tanjung Priok | 254           |      |      |
| <b>DKI Jakarta</b>         | <b>36 004</b> |      |      |

Sumber : Polda Metro Jaya  
*Source : Polda Metro Jaya*

**Tabel** 4.7.3 Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana  
**Table** 4.7.3 *Crime Clearance Rate*

| 2012 - 2014                |       |      |      |
|----------------------------|-------|------|------|
| Wilayah                    | 2012  | 2013 | 2014 |
| (1)                        | (4)   | (4)  | (4)  |
| Kepulauan Seribu           | 34,78 |      |      |
| Jakarta Selatan            | 68,37 |      |      |
| Jakarta timur              | 53,72 |      |      |
| Jakarta Pusat              | 47,54 |      |      |
| Jakarta Barat              | 88,41 |      |      |
| Jakarta Utara              |       |      |      |
| a. Jakarta Utara           | 73,38 |      |      |
| b. Pelabuhan Tanjung Priok | 75,59 |      |      |
| DKI Jakarta                | 62,73 |      |      |

Sumber : Polda Metro Jaya

Source : *Polda Metro Jaya*

**Tabel** 4.7.4 Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana  
**Table** 4.7.4 *Crime Clock Rate*

**2012-2014**

| Wilayah                    | 2012           | 2013 | 2014 |
|----------------------------|----------------|------|------|
| (1)                        | (4)            | (4)  | (4)  |
| Kepulauan Seribu           | 15 hari 20 jam |      |      |
| Jakarta Selatan            | 1.2'36"        |      |      |
| Jakarta timur              | 2.20'53"       |      |      |
| Jakarta Pusat              | 48'27"         |      |      |
| Jakarta Barat              | 1.57'8"        |      |      |
| Jakarta Utara              |                |      |      |
| a. Jakarta Utara           | 1.36'53n       |      |      |
| b. Pelabuhan Tanjung Priok | 1 hari 10 jam  |      |      |
| DKI Jakarta                | 14'35"         |      |      |

Sumber : Polda Metro Jaya  
 Source : *Polda Metro Jaya*

**Tabel 4.7.5** Jumlah Bentuk Tindak Pidana Menurut  
 Penggolongan Kejahatan  
*Table Crime by Kind of Case*

**2012 - 2014**

| Wilayah                           | 2012          | 2013 | 2014 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|------|------|
| (1)                               | (4)           | (4)  | (4)  |
| Kejahatan Konvensional            | 33 787        |      |      |
| Kejahatan Trans Nasional          | 3 947         |      |      |
| Kejahatan Merugikan Negara        | 110           |      |      |
| Kejahatan Berimplikasi Kontijensi | 9             |      |      |
| Kejahatan Terhadap HAM            | 944           |      |      |
| <b>DKI Jakarta</b>                | <b>38 797</b> |      |      |

Sumber : Polda Metro Jaya

Source : Polda Metro Jaya

**Tabel 4.7.6** Jumlah Pengelompokan Jenis Tindak Pidana terhadap Fisik Manusia  
*Table Grouping Crime by Physical Action*

2012

| Wilayah                    | Pem-<br>bunuh<br>an | Perk<br>osaan | Aniaya     | Aniaya<br>Berat | Pen-<br>culikan |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                 | (3)           | (4)        | (5)             | (6)             |
| Kepulauan Seribu           | -                   | -             | -          | 6               | -               |
| Jakarta Selatan            | 14                  | 7             | 50         | 322             | 8               |
| Jakarta timur              | 7                   | 9             | 161        | 303             | 7               |
| Jakarta Pusat              | 4                   | 4             | 94         | 348             | 7               |
| Jakarta Barat              | 7                   | 2             | 14         | 127             | 11              |
| Jakarta Utara              | 6                   | 10            | 286        | 494             | 8               |
| a. Jakarta Utara           | 3                   | 5             | 143        | 247             | 8               |
| b. Pelabuhan Tanjung Priok | -                   | 1             | -          | 9               | -               |
| <b>DKI Jakarta</b>         | <b>35</b>           | <b>28</b>     | <b>462</b> | <b>1 362</b>    | <b>41</b>       |

Sumber : Polda Metro Jaya

Source : Polda Metro Jaya

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.7.7** Jumlah Kejahatan/Pelanggaran Kamtibmas Menurut Jenis dan Kabupaten/Kota Administrasi, 2016  
 Number of Crimes/Offences by Type and Municipality/Regency, 2016  
 (Kasus/Cases)

| 2016             |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |      |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|------|
| Wilayah          | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8        | 9    |
| (1)              | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9)      | (10) |
| Kepulauan Seribu | -   | -   | -   | 2   | -   | -   | -   | 2        | 0    |
| Jakarta Selatan  | 8   | 4   | -   | 204 | 4   | 90  | 21  | 457      | 82   |
| Jakarta timur    | 4   | 9   | -   | 195 | 3   | 71  | 24  | 361      | 1    |
| Jakarta Pusat    | 1   | 1   | -   | 216 | -   | 46  | 34  | 414      | 0    |
| Jakarta Barat    | 8   | 3   | -   | 172 | -   | 90  | 17  | 283      | 0    |
| Jakarta Utara    | 4   | 4   | -   | 157 | -   | 80  | 20  | 354      | 15   |
| DKI Jakarta      | 25  | 21  | -   | 946 | 7   | 377 | 116 | 187<br>1 | 98   |

Sumber/Source: Polda Metro Jaya

- |                              |                                           |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1. Pembunuhan                | 7. PEngrusakan                            |
| 2. Perkosaan                 | 8. Pencurian dengan Pemberatan            |
| 3. Penganiayaan Ringan       | 9. Pencurian Ringan                       |
| 4. Penganiayaan Berat        | 10. PENCURIAN LAINNYA/<br>PENCURIAN BIASA |
| 5. Penculikan                |                                           |
| 6. Pembakaran dengan Sengaja |                                           |

Sambungan Tabel/Continuation Table 4.7.7

| Wilayah          | 10  | 11  | 12    | 13  | 14    | 15  | 16    | 17  | 18    |
|------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| (1)              | (2) | (3) | (4)   | (5) | (6)   | (7) | (8)   | (9) | (10)  |
| Kepulauan Seribu | -   | -   | -     | 1   | -     | -   | -     | -   | -     |
| Jakarta Selatan  | 84  | 3   | 323   | 11  | 522   | 92  | 435   | -   | 328   |
| Jakarta timur    | 68  | 5   | 652   | 2   | 286   | 174 | 443   | -   | 27    |
| Jakarta Pusat    | 69  | 8   | 484   | 3   | 497   | 167 | 804   | -   | 980   |
| Jakarta Barat    | 137 | -   | 315   | 3   | 142   | 110 | 957   | -   | 17    |
| Jakarta Utara    | 78  | 5   | 457   | -   | 102   | 155 | 456   | -   | 44    |
| DKI Jakarta      | 436 | 21  | 2 231 | 20  | 1 549 | 698 | 3 095 | -   | 1 396 |

Sumber/Source: Polda Metro Jaya

10. Pencurian Dengan Kekerasan

11. Perkosaan

12. Penganiayaan Ringan

13. Penganiayaan Berat

14. Penculikan

15. Pembakaran dengan Sengaja

16. PEngrusakan

17. Pencurian dengan Pemberatan

18. Pencurian Ringan

## 4.8

## KEBERSIHAN

## Hygiene

Kebersihan sangat menentukan tingkat kesehatan masyarakat, meskipun sudah disediakan sarana dan prasarana kesehatan oleh pemerintah daerah, namun seringkali masyarakat kurang sadar akan arti pentingnya kebersihan sebuah lingkungan. Masyarakat yang kurang bertanggungjawab masih sering membuang sampah dan puntung rokok sesuka hati, tidak di tempat sampah yang semestinya.

Seharusnya masyarakat harus sudah sadar bahwa kebersihan Jakarta Pusat sangat berpengaruh besar pada kelangsungan hidup mereka sendiri, membuang sampah sembarangan berarti menanam benih banjir di wilayah mereka sendiri.

Pemerintah telah menyediakan bak dan truk pengangkut sampah, mari kita budayakan hidup sehat dan bersih dengan mengoptimalkan fasilitas dari pemerintah tersebut.

*Public health level is depending on Hygiene. Although Regional Government supplied some hygiene facilities, unresponsible people often wasting trash in non garbage trash, they waste trash into river or on the street.*

*Public should realize that their behavior on unresponsible wasting trash will impact to their own life. They invite flood and deacease on their own environment.*

*Government have supplied truck and trash bin, so we have to optimalize these facilities.*



**Tabel 4.8.1** Jumlah Sarana Operasional Penunjang Kebersihan  
*Table Number of Operational Garbage Facilities*

**2 0 0 6-2017**

| Tahun<br>Year | Gerobak Sampah<br>Garbages Cart | Sarana LPS<br>LPS Facilities | Sarana MCK<br>MCK Facilities |
|---------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                             | (3)                          | (4)                          |
| 2006          | 1628                            | 196                          | 542                          |
| 2007          | 1630                            | 198                          | 542                          |
| 2008          | 1498                            | 226                          | 428                          |
| 2009          | 1376                            | 212                          | 408                          |
| 2010          | 1209                            | 201                          | 408                          |
| 2011          | 1239                            | 194                          | 408                          |
| 2012          | 1239                            | 194                          | 178                          |
| 2013          | 1209                            | 193                          | 78                           |
| 2014          | 1209                            | 191                          | 134                          |
| 2015          | 0                               | 0                            | 0                            |
| 2016          | 0                               | 0                            | 0                            |
| 2017          | 1125                            | 121                          | 0                            |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Kebersihan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Cleanliness Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 4.8.2 Jumlah Volume Angkutan Air Kotor/Tinja**  
**Table Number of Volume of Garbage Dump's**  
**Transportations**

**2017**

| Tahun<br>Years | Jumlah Konsumen<br>Total Consument | Volume Tinja<br>Volume of Dump (m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| (1)            | (2)                                | (3)                                              |
| 2006           | 4893                               | 10235                                            |
| 2007           | 4965                               | 10436                                            |
| 2008           | 4635                               | 9992                                             |
| 2009           | 5275                               | 11165                                            |
| 2010           | 5273                               | 11331                                            |
| 2011           | 4839                               | 10538                                            |
| 2012           | 5068                               | 13149                                            |
| 2013           | 1630                               | 3324                                             |
| 2014           | 749                                | 3054                                             |
| 2015           | 1505                               | 3054                                             |
| 2016           | 0                                  | 0                                                |
| 2017           | 0                                  | 0                                                |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Kebersihan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Cleanliness Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 4.8.3** Jumlah Angkutan dan Sampah Menurut Kecamatan  
*Table 4.8.3 Number of Garbage Transportation and Garbage by Sub-District*

2014

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Jumlah Rit<br><i>Total Trips</i> | Sampah<br><i>Garbage</i><br>(Ton) | Persentase<br>Volume<br>Sampah<br><i>Percentage of<br/>Garbage<br/>Volume</i> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                              | (3)                               | (4)                                                                           |
| Tanah Abang                      | 6292                             | 14.326.884                        | 2.277                                                                         |
| Menteng                          | 2219                             | 5.052.663                         | 2.277                                                                         |
| Senen                            | 6414                             | 14.604.678                        | 2.277                                                                         |
| Johar Baru                       | 4255                             | 9.688.635                         | 2.277                                                                         |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 5267                             | 11.922.959                        | 2.277                                                                         |
| Kemayoran                        | 7676                             | 17.478.252                        | 2.277                                                                         |
| Sawah Besar                      | 5380                             | 12.250.260                        | 2.277                                                                         |
| Gambir                           | 5346                             | 12.172.842                        | 2.277                                                                         |
| Penanggulangan<br>Sampah Sudin   | 3417                             | 7.777.092                         | 2.276                                                                         |
| PK                               | 5744                             | 13.073.344                        | 2.276                                                                         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>52010</b>                     | <b>118.417.609</b>                | <b>2.276</b>                                                                  |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Kebersihan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
*Source : Cleanliness Service of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel 4.8.4 Jumlah Kendaraan Kebersihan yang Efektif Beroperasi Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Table Number of Effective Vehicles Operated by Sub-District*

2017

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Jumlah<br>Kendaraan<br><i>Total Vehicles</i> | Efektif Beroperasi<br><i>Effective Vehicle<br/>Operated</i> | Persentase/<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                          | (3)                                                         | (4)                              |
| Tanah Abang                      | 33                                           | 33                                                          | 100                              |
| Menteng                          | 27                                           | 27                                                          | 100                              |
| Senen                            | 24                                           | 24                                                          | 100                              |
| Johar Baru                       | 21                                           | 21                                                          | 100                              |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 21                                           | 21                                                          | 100                              |
| Kemayoran                        | 39                                           | 39                                                          | 100                              |
| Sawah Besar                      | 26                                           | 25                                                          | 96                               |
| Gambir                           | 30                                           | 30                                                          | 100                              |
| PK & LBB                         | 14                                           | 14                                                          | 100                              |
| PPSM                             | 2                                            | 2                                                           | 100                              |
| PK                               | 5                                            | 5                                                           | 100                              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>242</b>                                   | <b>241</b>                                                  | <b>99,6</b>                      |
| <b>2016</b>                      | <b>255</b>                                   | <b>251</b>                                                  | <b>98,4</b>                      |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Kebersihan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *Cleanliness Service of Jakarta Pusat*

## 4.9

## PERTANAHAN

## Land

Ijin Mendirikan Bangunan yang dikeluarkan oleh Sulin P2B Jakarta Pusat mencapai lebih dari 1200 unit pada tahun 2012 ini, baik untuk bangunan tempat tinggal maupun bangunan non tempat tinggal.

Sedangkan luas jalur hijau dan Taman yang ada di wilayah Jakarta Pusat tidak bertambah luas setiap tahunnya, berdasarkan data dari Sulin Pertamanan.

*Building License issued by regional government is more than 1200 units in 2012, both for residence and non residence building.*

*While Green Area and Park Area are not increasing time by time*

**Tabel 4.9.1** Jumlah IMB yang Diterbitkan  
*Table Number of Building Construction License Issued*

**2013-2017**

| Tahun<br><i>Years</i> | Jumlah IMB<br><i>Number of Building Construction License</i> |                                              | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                       | Rumah Tinggal<br><i>Residence</i>                            | Non Rumah<br>Tinggal<br><i>Non Residence</i> |                        |
| (1)                   | (2)                                                          | (3)                                          | (4)                    |
| 2013                  | ...                                                          | ...                                          | 1853                   |
| 2014                  | ...                                                          | ...                                          | 346                    |
| 2015                  | 42                                                           | 140                                          | 182                    |
| 2016                  | 40                                                           | 299                                          | 339                    |
| 2017                  | 43                                                           | 219                                          | 262                    |

Sumber : Sudin Citata dan PTSP Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat

*Source of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel 4.9.2 Luas Lokasi Taman dan Lokasi Jalur Hijau Menurut Kelurahan**  
*Table Area of Park and Green Line Location by Village*

| <b>2 0 1 2</b>                                      |                                                     |                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Kelurahan/ Kecamatan<br><i>Village/Sub-District</i> | Luas Taman<br><i>Park Area</i><br>(M <sup>2</sup> ) | Luas Jalur Hijau<br><i>Green Line Area</i><br>(M <sup>2</sup> ) |
| (1)                                                 | (2)                                                 | (3)                                                             |
| <b>TANAH ABANG</b>                                  |                                                     |                                                                 |
| Gelora                                              | 16303.27                                            | 103708.00                                                       |
| Bendungan Hilir                                     | 36980.60                                            | 2282.00                                                         |
| Karet Tengsin                                       | 57237.00                                            | 3000.00                                                         |
| Kebon Melati                                        | 9181.20                                             | 2779.70                                                         |
| Petamburan                                          | 4634.18                                             | 2000.00                                                         |
| Kebon Kacang                                        | -                                                   | 1730.00                                                         |
| Kampung Bali                                        | 3229.00                                             | 1756.00                                                         |
| <b>MENTENG</b>                                      |                                                     |                                                                 |
| Menteng                                             | 104803.83                                           | 98303.56                                                        |
| Pegangsaan                                          | 7142.00                                             | 6040.14                                                         |
| Cikini                                              | 11336.53                                            | 780.00                                                          |
| Gondangdia                                          | 35954.08                                            | 1105.00                                                         |
| Kebon Sirih                                         | 51704.69                                            | 528.55                                                          |
| <b>SEZEN</b>                                        |                                                     |                                                                 |
| Kenari                                              | 37615.25                                            | 240.00                                                          |
| Paseban                                             | 33304.50                                            | 1390.00                                                         |
| Kramat                                              | 3671.96                                             | 650.00                                                          |
| Kwitang                                             | 5640.00                                             | -                                                               |
| Senen                                               | 34429.25                                            | 5220.00                                                         |
| Bungur                                              | 3977.30                                             | 1781.00                                                         |
| <b>JOHAR BARU</b>                                   |                                                     |                                                                 |
| Johar Baru                                          | 19586.00                                            | 4723.50                                                         |
| Kampung Rawa                                        | 750.00                                              | 737.00                                                          |
| Galur                                               | -                                                   | 967.00                                                          |
| Tanah Tinggi                                        | 6300.00                                             | 2983.00                                                         |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 4.9.2

| Kelurahan/Kecamatan<br><i>Village/Sub-District</i> | Luas Taman<br><i>Park Area</i><br>(M <sup>2</sup> ) | Luas Jalur Hijau<br><i>Green Line Area</i><br>(M <sup>2</sup> ) |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                | (2)                                                 | (3)                                                             |
| <b>CEMPAKA PUTIH</b>                               | <b>26285.00</b>                                     | <b>6.668.00</b>                                                 |
| Rawasari                                           | 4614.00                                             | 4043.00                                                         |
| Cemp. Putih Timur                                  | 19471.00                                            | 1903.00                                                         |
| Cemp. Putih Barat                                  | 2200.00                                             | 722.00                                                          |
| <b>KEMAYORAN</b>                                   | <b>68218.20</b>                                     | <b>13110.74</b>                                                 |
| Harapan Mulya                                      | 2462.00                                             | 5884.14                                                         |
| Cempaka Baru                                       | 19407.00                                            | -                                                               |
| Sumur Batu                                         | 12775.05                                            | 4347.70                                                         |
| Serdang                                            | 3148.80                                             | 2448.90                                                         |
| Utan Panjang                                       | 1653.00                                             | -                                                               |
| Kebon Kosong                                       | 3787.85                                             | -                                                               |
| Kemayoran                                          | 6384.50                                             | 430.00                                                          |
| Gn. Sahari Selatan                                 | 18600.00                                            | -                                                               |
| <b>SAWAH BESAR</b>                                 | <b>64124.62</b>                                     | <b>58180.00</b>                                                 |
| Pasar Baru                                         | 38858.62                                            | 56230.00                                                        |
| Gn. Sahari Utara                                   | 13416.00                                            | 700.00                                                          |
| Kartini                                            | 2400.00                                             | -                                                               |
| Karang Anyar                                       | 250.00                                              | -                                                               |
| Mangga Dua Selatan                                 | 9200.00                                             | 1250.00                                                         |
| <b>GAMBIR</b>                                      | <b>95002.84</b>                                     | <b>668766.61</b>                                                |
| Cideng                                             | 20280.00                                            | 22956.14                                                        |
| Petojo Selatan                                     | 12462.75                                            | 10659.37                                                        |
| Gambir                                             | 54487.46                                            | 631448.00                                                       |
| Kebon Kelapa                                       | 3008.50                                             | -                                                               |
| Petojo Utara                                       | 4764.13                                             | 1217.89                                                         |
| Duri Pulo                                          | -                                                   | 2485.21                                                         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                | <b>737411.30</b>                                    | <b>1010029.80</b>                                               |

Sumber : Sudin Pertamanan dan Pemakaman Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : City Gardening Service of Jakarta Pusat





<https://jakpuskota.bps.go.id>

**BAB**  
Chapter

**5**

**PERTANIAN**  
**AGRICULTURE**

**POPULASI TERNAK  
JAKARTA PUSAT**

*Livestock population of Jakarta Pusat*

**2017**







## PERTANIAN/ Agriculture,

### Pertanian

Pengumpulan data Statistik Pertanian (SP) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik Bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jenderal Tanaman Pangan, Kementerian Pertanian.

Pengumpulan data luas lahan sawah dilakukan setiap tahun oleh KCD dengan menggunakan formulir SP-Lahan. Data luas lahan sawah yang dilaporkan adalah kondisi akhir tahun yang berada di wilayah administrasi kecamatan mencakup lahan yang diusahakan oleh rumah tangga, perusahaan, pemerintah, dan lain-lain.

Survei Pertanian Hortikultura (SPH) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jendral Hortikultura, Kementerian Pertanian.

Kuesioner yang digunakan dalam pengumpulan data SPH mencakup:

### Agriculture

*Agricultural Survey is carried out by the BPS Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the Directorate General of Food Crops, The Ministry of Agriculture.*

*Wetland area data is collected annually by KCD using the form called SP-Lahan. Wetland area data reported is the condition at the end of the year, and covers wetland in districts administrative area, including the land cultivated by households, firms, governments, and others.*

*The Agricultural Survey for Horticulture (SPH ) is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the Directorate General of Horticulture, Ministry of Agriculture.*

*The Questionnaire used to collect The Agriculture Survey for Horticulture*

**SPH-SBS** digunakan untuk data tanaman sayuran dan buah - buahan semusim.

**SPH-BST** digunakan untuk data tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan.

**SPH-TBF** digunakan untuk data tanaman biofarmaka.

**SPH-TH** digunakan untuk data tanaman hias.

*data are:*

***SPH-SBS*** used for data on seasonal vegetables and fruit plants.

***SPH-BST*** used for data on annual fruit and vegetables plants.

***SPH-TBF*** used for data on medicinal plants.

***SPH-TH*** used for data on ornamental plants

Metode yang digunakan dalam survei ini adalah metode pencacahan lengkap terhadap seluruh kecamatan di Indonesia dan dilaporkan secara rutin bulanan untuk SPH-SBS dan triwulanan untuk SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH oleh mantra tani/ KCD.

*The method used in this survey is complete enumeration for all of sub districts in Indonesia and reported monthly for SPH-SBS and quarterly for SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH by agriculture extension services.*

#### **Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim**

#### ***Seasonal Vegetables and Fruit Plants***

Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.

*Seasonal vegetables plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit and root with the age of less than one year.*

Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, dapat

*Seasonal fruits plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*

berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

**Tanaman Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan**

Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.

Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

**Tanaman Biofarmaka**

Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

**Tanaman hias**

Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya

**Annual Fruit and Vegetable Plants**

*Annual fruits plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruits and more than one year of age.*

*Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*

**Medicinal Plants**

*Medicinal plants are plants which are usefull for medicine. It is consumed from parts of the plants such as leaf, flower, fruit, tubber and root.*

**Ornamental plants**

*Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*

Data yang dikumpulkan dalam SPH mencakup: data tentang luas penanaman, luas panen (untuk buah –buahan tahunan adalah banyaknya tanaman yang menghasilkan), produksi, luas rusak, luas tanaman akhir dan harga jual petani.

*The Agriculture Survey for Horticulture collects the information on the planted area, harvested area (for annual vegetables is the number of production plant), production, damaged area, plant area in the end of period, and price on the farm-gate level.*

Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.

*Harvested area is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*

Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran: luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.

*Harvested area of vegetables: area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several times/ undemolished.*

Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi wortel, lobak dan kacang merah.

*Entirely plants harvested/ demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, Chinese radish and red kidney beans.*

Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir

*Plants harvested several times/ undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not*

sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka dan blewah

Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

**Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA)** adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.

**Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA)** adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.

Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41

*profitable. They consist of: yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, fresh beans, cucumber, pumpkin/ chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon and blewah*

*Production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area reported monthly/ quarterly*

*A Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.*

*A Nature Conservation area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.*



Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi dengan pengertian sebagai berikut :

**Hutan konservasi** adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.

**Hutan Lindung** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.

**Hutan konservasi** terdiri dari:

Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM);

Kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA);

Taman Buru (TB).

**Lahan Kritis**

Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya,

*In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest, for which is defined as follows :*

**Conservation forest** is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species and their ecosystem.

**Protection Forest** is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.

**Conservation forest** is divided into:

*Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary.*

*Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR) and Nature Recreation Park (TWA);*

*Game Hunting Park (TB)*

**Critical Lands**

*Critical land refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions*

sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai : sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis dan kondisi normal.

#### **Reboisasi**

Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghidupkan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif.

#### **Penghijauan**

Merupakan upaya merehabilitasi lahan kritis di luar kawasan hutan melalui kegiatan tanam menanam dan bangunan konservasi tanah agar dapat berfungsi sebagai unsur produksi dan sebagai media pengatur tata air yang baik serta upaya mempertahankan dan meningkatkan daya guna lahan sesuai dengan peruntukannya.

Data populasi ternak bersumber dari hasil Survei Peternakan Nasional, sedangkan data jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei

*as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be classified as: very critical, critical, slight critical, potential critical and normal condition.*

#### **Reforestation**

*Reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area.*

#### **Regreening**

*Constitutes an effort to rehabilitate critical lands outside forest area by planting trees and implementing soil conservation practices. It aims to improve land productivity and hydrological function.*

*Data on domestic livestock population are obtained from the Directorate General of Livestock Service, while data on the number of*

Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap di seluruh Indonesia dari RPH (Rumah Potong Hewan) dan Keurmaster setiap triwulan. lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.

*animals slaughtered are based on the survey conducted by BPS-quarterly. This survey is a complete enumeration on all abbatoirs and keurmasters. input.*

<https://jakpuskota.bps.go.id>

**Tabel 5.1 Luas Tempat Usaha Peternakan**  
**Table 5.1 Animal Husbandary Area**

**2017**

| Jenis Ternak<br>Kind of Livestok   | m <sup>2</sup> |
|------------------------------------|----------------|
| (1)                                | (2)            |
| Sapi Potong<br><i>Beef Cattle</i>  | 0              |
| Sapi Perah<br><i>Milk Cow</i>      | 300            |
| Ayam<br><i>Hen</i>                 | 0              |
| Kerbau<br><i>Buffalo</i>           | 0              |
| Kambing/Domba<br><i>Goat/Sheep</i> | 0              |
| Itik<br><i>Duck</i>                | 0              |

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan, Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : *Marine and Agricultural Services Province DKI Jakarta*

**Tabel 5.2 Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis**  
**Table 5.2 Poultry Population by Its Kind**

**2017**

| Jenis Ternak<br>Kind of Livestok   | Ekor<br>Heads |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| (1)                                | (2)           |
| Sapi Potong<br><i>Beef Cattle</i>  | 0             |
| Sapi Perah<br><i>Milk Cow</i>      | 26            |
| Ayam<br><i>Hen</i>                 | 0             |
| Kerbau<br><i>Buffalo</i>           | 0             |
| Kambing/Domba<br><i>Goat/Sheep</i> | 0             |
| Itik<br><i>Duck</i>                | 0             |

Sumber : Dinas Kelautan, Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : *Marine and Agricultural Services Province DKI Jakarta*

# BAB 6

Chapter

## INDUSTRI, KONSTRUKSI, ENERGI DAN AIR MINUM

*Manufacturing, Construction,  
Energy, and Water*







## INDUSTRI, KONSTRUKSI, ENERGI DAN AIR MINUM

*Agriculture, Manufacturing, Construction,  
Energy, and Water*

### :Industri

Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survey Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.

Klasifikasi Industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada **Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI)**. KBLI adalah Klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada *International Standart Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC)* revisi 3 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.

**Industri Pengolahan** adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau

### Industry

*Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*

*The Industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the **Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI)**. KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the *International Standart Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 3)* that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.)*

**Manufacturing industry** is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate



dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan (*assembling*).

**Jasa Industri** adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).

**Perusahaan atau usaha industri** adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.

**Industri Pengolahan** dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu :

- a. **Industri Besar** (100 orang pekerja atau lebih).
- b. **Industri Sedang/menengah** (20-

*goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*

**Services for manufacturing** is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishment. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.

**A manufacturing establishment** is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.

**Manufacturing industries** are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees:

- a. **Large scale manufacturing** (100 employee or more),
- b. **Medium scale** (20-99 employ-

- 99 orang pekerja).
- c. **Industri kecil** (5-19 orang pekerja), dan
- d. **Industri Mikro** (1-4 orang pekerja).

**Input atau biaya antara** adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan dalam proses industri yang berupa bahan baku, bahan bakar, barang lainnya diluar bahan baku/ bahan penolong, jasa industri, sewa gedung, dan biaya jasa non industri.

**Output** adalah nilai keluaran yang dihasilkan dari proses kegiatan industri yang berupa barang yang dihasilkan, tenaga listrik yang dijual, jasa industri, keuntungan jual beli, pertambahan stok barang setengah jadi dan penerimaan lain.

**Nilai Tambah** adalah besarnya output dikurangi besarnya nilai input (antara).

**Pengeluaran untuk tenaga kerja** adalah merupakan imbalan atas jasa-jasa yang telah dikorbankan oleh pekerja untuk pihak lain yang meliputi upah/gaji, upah lembur, hadiah, bonus, dan sejenisnya, iuran dana pensiun, tunjangan sosial, tunjangan kecelakaan, dan lainnya.

**Modal Tetap** adalah modal kerja

- ees),
- c. **Small scale manufacturing** (5-19 employees), and
- d. **Micro industry** (1-4 employees).

**Input or intermediate cost** is defined as cost of raw materials and supporting materials, fuel, other materials, electricity, industrial services, building rent, and nonindustrial services, etc.

**Output** is defined as total value of all processed goods which include production, electricity sold, industrial services, profits, change in stocks and other incomes.

**Value Added** is defined as subtraction from output to input.

**Labor Cost** is defined as compensation for workers in the form of money and goods. Labor cost covers wage and salary, overtime pay, bonus in cash and goods, pension funds, social allowance, accident allowance e.t.c.

**Fixed asset** is working capital that

yang dapat digunakan lebih dari satu tahun.

*can be used for more than one year.*

**Pajak Tidak Langsung** adalah pajak yang langsung dibayarkan oleh perusahaan. Termasuk PPn

*Indirect Tax is working capital that can be used for more than one year.*

**Bahan baku** adalah bahan-bahan yang digunakan untuk proses produksi dalam membentuk suatu barang produksi.

*Raw Material is materials used in the production process of production goods.*

**Barang yang dihasilkan** adalah barang yang dihasilkan dalam proses produksi

*Outcome product is goods related in the production process.*

Mulai tahun 2010, Indeks produksi industri besar dan sedang/menengah menggunakan kerangka sampel tahun 2005. Sesuai dengan kerangka sampel, maka indeks hanya dapat disajikan dalam 2 digit ISIC revisi 3.

*Since 2010, the industrial production indices of large and medium manufacturing have been calculated based on the 2005 sampling frame. Using this sampling frame, the indices can be calculated only in 2 digits of ISIC Revision 3.*

Metodologi penarikan sampel menggunakan "Cut Off Point" dan PPS

*The methodology of the sample selection was based on "Cut Off Point" and PPS.*

**Klasifikasi Industri :**

- 15. Makanan dan Minuman
- 16. Pengolahan Tembakau
- 17. Tekstil
- 18. Pakaian Jadi
- 19. Kulit dan Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki

**Classification of Industry :**

- 15. Food and Beverages
- 16. Tobacco
- 17. Textiles
- 18. Wearing Apparel
- 19. Tanning and Dressing of Leather
- 20. Wood and Products of Wood except Furniture and Plaiting

- |                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 20. Kayu, Barang-barang dari Kayu (tidak termasuk furnitur), dan arang-barang Anyaman                                              | <i>Materials</i>                                                                       |
| 21. Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas                                                                                                  | 21. <i>Paper and Paper Products</i>                                                    |
| 22. Penerbitan, Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman                                                                            | 22. <i>Publishing, Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>                     |
| 23. Batu Bara, Pengilangan Minyak Bumi dan Pengolahan Gas Bumi, Barang-barang dari Hasil Pengilangan Minyak Bumi, dan Bahan Nuklir | 23. <i>Coal, Refined Petroleum Products and Nuclear Fuel</i>                           |
| 24. Kimia dan Barang-barang dari Bahan Kimia                                                                                       | 24. <i>Chemicals and Chemical Products</i>                                             |
| 25. Karet dan Barang dari Karet dan Barang dari Plastik                                                                            | 25. <i>Rubber and Plastics Products</i>                                                |
| 26. Barang Galian Bukan Logam                                                                                                      | 26. <i>Non-metallic Mineral Products</i>                                               |
| 27. Logam Dasar                                                                                                                    | 27. <i>Basic Metals</i>                                                                |
| 28. Barang-barang dari Logam, kecuali Mesin dan Peralatannya                                                                       | 28. <i>Fabricated Metal Products except Machinery and Equipments</i>                   |
| 29. Mesin dan Perlengkapannya                                                                                                      | 29. <i>Machinery and Equipment</i>                                                     |
| 30. Mesin dan Peralatan Kantor, Akuntansi dan Pengolahan Data                                                                      | 30. <i>Machinery and Electronic Office, Computing and Accounting Machineries</i>       |
| 31. Mesin Listrik Lainnya dan Perlengkapannya                                                                                      | 31. <i>Electrical Machinery and Equipments</i>                                         |
| 32. Radio, Televisi, dan Peralatan Komunikasi, serta Perlengkapannya                                                               | 32. <i>Radio, Television and Communication Equipment and Aparatus</i>                  |
| 33. Peralatan Kedokteran, Alat-alat Ukur, Peralatan Navigasi, Peralatan Optik, Jam dan Lonceng                                     | 33. <i>Medical, Precision, Navigation, and Optical Instruments, Watches and Clocks</i> |
| 34. Kendaraan Bermotor                                                                                                             | 34. <i>Motor Vehicles, Trailers and Semitrailers</i>                                   |
| 35. Alat Angkutan, selain Kendaraan Bermotor Roda Empat atau Lebih                                                                 | 35. <i>Other Transport Equipment</i>                                                   |
| 36. Furnitur dan Pengolahan Lainnya                                                                                                | 36. <i>Furniture and Other Manufacturing</i>                                           |
| 37. Daur Ulang                                                                                                                     | 37. <i>Recycling</i>                                                                   |

Pengumpulan data industri mikro dan kecil (IMK) dilaksanakan pada tahun 1991, 1993, 1994, dan 1995 melalui Survei Industri Kecil dan Kerajinan Rumah tangga (IKKR). Data IMK tahun 1996 dikumpulkan melalui Sensus Ekonomi (SE96) dan sejak tahun 1998 data IMK dikumpulkan melalui Survei Usaha Terintegrasi (SUSI). Sedangkan data IMK tahun 2006 dikumpulkan melalui Sensus Ekonomi (SE06-SS). Data tahun 2007 dan 2008 merupakan angka estimasi, karena tidak ada pengumpulan data. Data tahun 2011 dikumpulkan melalui Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil (IMK) tahun 2011.

*The data collection of micro and small scale industries was conducted through the Small Scale and Household/Cottage Industry Survey in 1991, 1993, 1994, and 1995. The 1996 data was collected through the 1996 Economic Census and since 1998 the data were collected through Integrated Establishment Survey. While the 2006 micro and small scale industries data were collected through the Census Sample of the 2006 Economic Census. The 2007 and 2008 data were estimated figures, since there were no data collection. The 2011 data was collected through the Micro and Small scale Industry Survey.*

### Konstruksi

**Konstruksi** adalah suatu kegiatan yang hasil akhirnya berupa bangunan /konstruksi yang menyatu dengan lahan tempat kedudukannya. Hasil kegiatan konstruksi antara lain; gedung, jalan, jembatan, rel dan jembatan kereta api, terowongan, bangunan air dan drainase, bangunan sanitasi.

**Perusahaan** adalah suatu badan yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang/jasa, terletak disuatu bangunan fisik pada lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai cata-

### Construction

*Construction is an activity to build buildings construction integrated with their location. The results of construction activities include building construction, road, bridge, railway and rail, bridge, tunnel subway, viaduct and drainage, sanitary construction, etc.*

*Establishment is an economic activity unit to provide goods or service located in a physical building, possessing cost structure and production record, The type of legal entity of construction establishment could be: Limited*

tan administrasi tersendiri. Badan perusahaan konstruksi dapat berbentuk PT, CV, Firma, PT (persero).

Jenis golongan merupakan garis pokok penggolongan kegiatan sektor konstruksi.

Ada 4 (empat) jenis golongan yaitu :

- a. B (besar): batas nilai suatu pekerjaan diatas 1 miliar rupiah sampai dengan tak terbatas.
- b. K (kecil): batas nilai suatu pekerjaan 0 – 1 miliar rupiah.
- c. M (menengah): batas nilai suatu pekerjaan diatas 1 miliar rupiah – 25 miliar rupiah.
- d. Perorangan: batas nilai suatu pekerjaan 0 - 50 juta rupiah.

**Kerja** adalah semua orang yang pada saat pencacahan bekerja di perusahaan, baik bekerja teknik maupun pekerja non teknik.

**Pekerja tetap:** pekerja yang bekerja pada perusahaan/usaha yang menerima upah/gaji secara tetap, tidak tergantung pada absensi/kehadiran pekerja tersebut.

Nilai konstruksi adalah nilai pekerjaan yang telah diselesaikan oleh pihak pemborong menurut realisasi proyek yang telah diselesaikan dalam jangka waktu tertentu, berdasarkan nilai kontrak

*Company, limited partnership, Firm government's Company (Local and national).*

*Type of Group is the main line of construction's sector activities classification.*

*There are 4 kinds of group :*

- a. *Individual: value range of one project 0 – rp. 50 million*
- b. *K (Small): value range of one project 0 – 1 Rp. Billion.*
- c. *M (Medium): Value range one project above Rp.1 Billion – Rp.25 Billion.*
- d. *B (Big): Value range of one project above Rp.1 Billion up to unlimited.*

*Employee is any person at the time of enumeration who's working in the establishment as a technical worker or not technical worker. Permanent worker: Those who are working in the establishment/business and receiving fixed salaries/ wages without depending on the absence/presence records.*

*Construction value is the value of work completed by a contractor during a period of enumeration based on a contract value on the letter of contract and project realized by the contractor.*

antara pemilik dengan kontraktor.

Rumah Siap Huni (RSH) adalah rumah yang siap untuk dipergunakan sebagai tempat tinggal.

Rumah Sederhana (RS) adalah Rumah tidak bersusun dengan luas lantai bangunan tidak lebih dari 70 m<sup>2</sup> yang dibangun di atas tanah dengan kapling 54 m<sup>2</sup> sampai dengan 200 m<sup>2</sup> dan biaya pembangunan per m<sup>2</sup> tertinggi untuk pembangunan rumah dinas tipe C yang berlaku.

Rumah Sangat Sederhana (RSS), Rumah Sehat (RSH) dan generik terdiri dari rumah type RSS 21 dan RSS 36 yang diperuntukan bagi kelompok masyarakat yang berpenghasilan rendah atau PNS terutama gol I dan II.

Jenis pekerjaan yang termasuk dalam kegiatan sektor konstruksi ini terdiri dari :

- a. **Konstruksi Bangunan Gedung** mencakup konstruksi gedung tempat tinggal, perkantoran, gedung industri, gedung perbelanjaan, gedung kesehatan, gedung pendidikan, penginapan, gedung tempat hiburan, dan konstruksi gedung lainnya.
- b. **Konstruksi Bangunan Sipil**, mencakup pembangunan jalan,

*Ready to Occupy House is a house that is ready to use as a place of resident.*

*Simple House is a non multistoried house with are floor not more than 70 M<sup>2</sup> that built on land of 54 m<sup>2</sup> to 200m<sup>2</sup> and the valid highest construction building expense per m<sup>2</sup> for official house with category C.*

*Very Simple House (VSH) Healthy House and Generic House consist of houses with VSH 21 and VSH 36 types allocated for low income group or Civil Servant especially in rank I and II.*

*Types of occupation in activities of construction sector consist of :*

- a. **Building Construction** includes building construction for residential sites, office, industrial building, shopping centre's, health infrastructures, education infrastructures, accommodation, entertainment buildings, and other building construction.
- b. **Civil** includes the construction of road, bridge and base , railway and rail bridge, tunnel subway,

- jembatan dan landasan, jalan dan jembatan kereta api, terowongan, bangunan pengairan, pengolahan, penyaluran dan penampungan barang minyak dan gas, penyaluran dan penampungan barang minyak dan gas, bangunan dermaga dan bangunan sipil lainnya.
- c. **Instalasi Gedung dan Bangunan Sipil**, mencakup pemasangan instalasi air (plumbing) instalasi listrik, telekomunikasi, gas elektronik, mekanikal, AC dan instalasi pada gedung, termasuk reparasinya. mencakup pemasangan instalasi listrik bangunan sipil, navigasi laut dan sungai, meteorologi dan geofisika, navigasi udara, sinyal dan telekomunikasi. Jaringan pipa, dan instalasi bangunan sipil lainnya, termasuk reparasinya.
- d. **Konstruksi khusus** mencakup pemasangan pondasi dan pilar, pembuatan/pengeboran sumur air tanah, pemasangan perancah (steiger), pemasangan atap (roof covering), dan pemasangan bangunan konstruksi (prefab) dan pemasangan kerangka baja, Pengerukan dan konstruksi khusus lainnya, kegiatan konstruksi yang berhubungan langsung dengan pemurnian minyak dan gas bumi dimasukkan *watering building, processing distribution and reception for the oil and gas building, quay building, and other civil buildings.*
- c. **Building Installation and Civil Building** includes plumbing installation, electricity installation, telecommunication, gas, electronic, mechanical, air condition, and building installations and their reparations *electricity civil building installation, sea and river navigation, meteorology and geographysics, air navigation, signal and train telecommunication, signal and highway's signs, telecommunication installation, piping's network, and other civil building installations and their reparations.*
- d. **Specific Construction** include the fitting of foundation and pillar, producing/drilling of ground water well, stagier fitting roof covering, fitting of steel framework, dredging, and other specific that construction. The construction activities are directly connected to oil and Gas cleaning were classified into mining and excavation, but building construction, road, and similar type in the location of mining is still classified into construction category. The architecture-related activities and the



- dalam kategori pertambangan dan penggalian, namun demikian pembangunan gedung, jalan, dan sejenisnya dilokasi penambangan tetap dimasukkan dalam katagori konstruksi. Kegiatan teknis arsitektur juga manajemen proyek pembangunan gedung, jalan dan sejenisnya dimasukkan dalam katagori jasa perusahaan lainnya.
- e. **Penyiapan Lahan** mencakup usaha penyiapan lahan untuk jalan raya, pekerjaan gedung pekerjaan sipil pertanian, perhubungan dan penyiapan lahan lainnya. (khusus penyiapan lahan untuk pertambangan minyak dan gas dimasukkan dalam katagori pertambangan dan penggalian).
- f. **Konstruksi bangunan elektrikal dan komunikasi** mencakup bangunan elektrikal, konstruksi telekomunikasi sarana bantu navigasi laut dan rambu sungai: Konstruksi sinyal dan telekomunikasi navigasi udara, kontruksi dan telekomunikasi kereta api kontruksi sentral telekomunikasi kontruksi elektrikal dan telekomunikasi lainnya.
- g. **Penyelesaian Konstruksi Gedung** mencakup kegiatan pemasangan kaca dan aluminium serta *construction of project management building, road and similar type are classified into other establishment services category.*
- e. **Site Preparation**, includes the preparation of sites for road/highway, building work, agricultural civil work, transportation, and other preparation sites, (the site preparation for oil and gas mining was classified into mining and excavation).
- f. **Communication and Electrical Building Construction** includes electrical building, telecommunication construction of equipment for sea navigation and river's sign: telecommunication construction of air navigation, signal construction and train telecommunication, central telecommunication and other electrical and telecommunication constructions.
- g. **Building Completion** includes glass and installation as well as floor execution, wall, sanitary, equipment and ceiling to complete the building, either building for resident or building for non-resident, the painting building activity and civil building.
- h. **Renting of Construction or Demolition Equipments with Operator** includes the activities of renting

pengerjaan lantai, dinding, peralatan saniter dan plafon dalam rangka penyelesaian bangunan gedung tempat tinggal maupun bukan tempat tinggal: kegiatan pengecatan bangunan gedung serta bangunan sipil.

- h. **Penyewaan Alat Konstruksi atau Peralatan Pembongkaran, Penghancuran Bangunan dan Operatornya** mencakup kegiatan menyewakan alat alat konstruksi dengan operatornya misalnya menyewakan molen dengan operatornya alat pembongkar dan penghancur bangunan dengan operator dll. Sedangkan penyewaan peralatan tanpa operatornya termasuk dalam katagori jasa penyewaan.

*the construction equipments with the operator, such as renting the cement mixer and the operator, the bulldozer and building destroyer with the operator, etc, while the renting of equipments without the operator is classified into renting services category.*

#### **Energi**

Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN) adalah Perusahaan Umum Milik Negara yang mempunyai aktivitas kegiatan pembangkitan, transmisi, dan distribusi tenaga listrik.

Perusahaan Gas Negara (PGN) adalah perusahaan milik pemerintah yang mempunyai aktivitas dalam pengolahan gas cair, produksi gas dengan karbonasi arang atau dengan pengolahan yang mencampur gas dengan gas alam, penyaluran gas cair

#### **Energy**

*State Electricity Company (PLN) is a State owned company that has activities for electricity production, transmission and electricity distribution.*

*State Owned Company is a state company with several activities such as liquid gas processing, production of gas with charcoal carbonite or mixed with natural gas, and the distribution of liquid gas for household consumption, industrial usage, and other commercial users.*

melalui suatu sistem pipa  
Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.

Biaya input adalah pengeluaran yang digunakan untuk pembelian bahan bakar dan pelumas tenaga listrik yang dibeli, alat-alat tulis, onderdil, ongkos pemeliharaan dan perbaikan kecil alat produksi, sewa gedung dan mesin serta jasa lainnya.

Nilai Output adalah nilai tenaga listrik/gas/air bersih yang dijual atau didistribusikan kepada para pelanggan dan ditambah dengan pendapatan atau penerimaan dari kegiatan jasa perusahaan.

#### **Air Minum**

Perusahaan Air Bersih adalah perusahaan yang mempunyai aktivitas dalam penampungan, penjernihan, dan penyaluran air baku atau air bersih dari terminal air melalui saluran air, pipa atau mobil tangki (dalam satu pengelolaan administrasi dengan kegiatan ekonomi) kepada rumah tangga, perusahaan industri, atau pengguna komersial lainnya.

*Sold electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.*

*Input values include expenditures for fuel and lubricant, electricity consumed maintenance, stationaries, spareparts, maintenance costs of machineries and vehicles, building and machineries rental costs, and costs of other services.*

*Output cover electricity/gas/cleaned water sold and distributed to customers added by income from other services.*

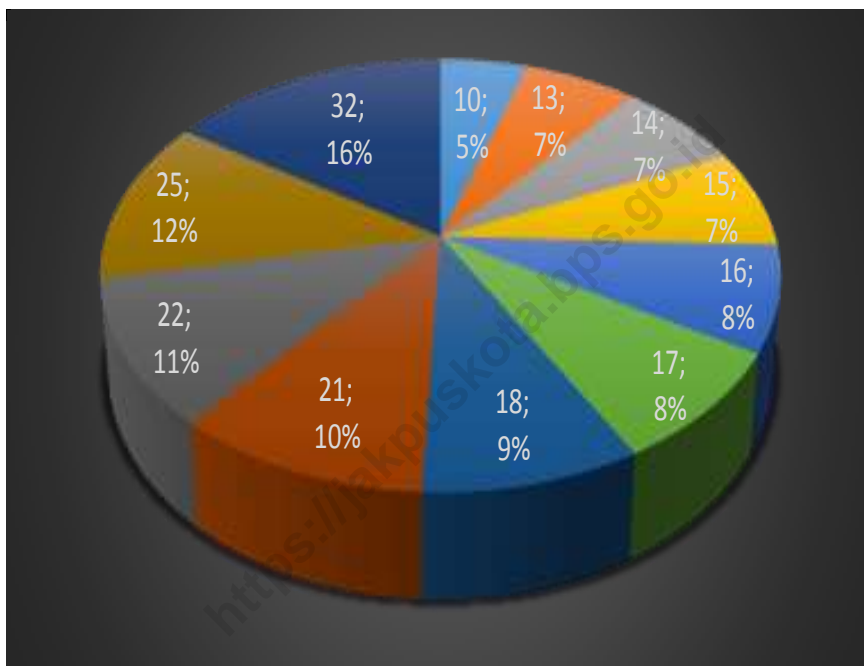
#### **Water**

*The Water Supply Company (PDAM) is a company with several activities such as the collection and purification of water and the distribution of water to households, industries, and other commercial users.*

<https://jakpuskota.bps.go.id>

**Gambar**      **Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kelompok Industri**  
**Figure**      **6.1**   *Number of Workers by Group of Industry Employment*

**2 0 1 2**



Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Province

**Tabel** Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, dan Nilai Produksi Industri Besar dan Sedang  
**6.1** Number of Establishment, Worker, and Production value in Large and Medium Scale Manufacturing Establishments  
**Table**

2013 - 2015

| Tahun<br>Year                                | 2013          | 2014          | 2015          |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                          | (4)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Jumlah Perusahaan<br>Number of Establishment | 64            | 50            | 94            |
| Jumlah Tenaga Kerja<br>Number of Workers     | 4 113         | 3 637         | 4 920         |
| Nilai Produksi<br>Production Value (000 Rp)  | 1 561 242 056 | 1 835 258 899 | 2 429 903 331 |

Sumber : Diolah dari Survei Industri Besar/Sedang Tahunan  
 Source : Based on The Annually Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey

**Tabel 6.2** Nilai Tambah Menurut Kode Industri (000 Rp)  
**Table** Value Added by Industrial Code (000 Rp)

**2012**

| Kode Industri<br><i>Industrial Code</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Number of Workers</i> | Biaya Input<br><i>Input Cost</i> | Biaya Output<br><i>Output Cost</i> | Nilai Tambah Biaya Faktoe Produksi<br><i>Value Added of Production Factor Cost</i> |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)                                             | (3)                              | (4)                                | (5)                                                                                |
| 10                                      | 564                                             | 107 681 314                      | 152 621 624                        | 44 940 310                                                                         |
| 13                                      | 22                                              | 236 720                          | 600 000                            | 368 280                                                                            |
| 14                                      | 1 073                                           | 134 235 065                      | 193 497 374                        | 59 262 309                                                                         |
| 15                                      | 127                                             | 2 728 685                        | 11 604 160                         | 8 875 475                                                                          |
| 16                                      | 40                                              | 2 497 993                        | 5 053 393                          | 2 555 400                                                                          |
| 17                                      | 82                                              | 5 831 480                        | 10 643 878                         | 4 812 398                                                                          |
| 18                                      | 1 824                                           | 634 406 210                      | 1 145 339 854                      | 510 933 644                                                                        |
| 21                                      | 26                                              | 8 451 528                        | 14 926 490                         | 6 474 962                                                                          |
| 22                                      | 46                                              | 79 342                           | 760 200                            | 680 858                                                                            |
| 25                                      | 206                                             | 6 302 459                        | 20 249 583                         | 13 947 124                                                                         |
| 32                                      | 103                                             | 1 620 160                        | 5 945 500                          | 4 325 340                                                                          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>4 113</b>                                    | <b>904 070 956</b>               | <b>1 561 242 056</b>               | <b>657 171 100</b>                                                                 |

Catatan/  
Note Rincian kode industri lihat lampiran/ *Description of Industrial code could be found at appendix*

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta

Source BPS of Jakarta Province

**Tabel** **6.3a** **Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Golongan Tarif**  
**Table** **Number of Electricity Customers by Groups of Tariff**

**2016-2017**

| Golongan Tarif<br><i>Groups of Tariff</i>      | 2016          | 2017          |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                            | (3)           | (3)           |
| Sosial / <i>Social</i>                         | 3124          | 3168          |
| Rumah Tangga / <i>Household</i>                | 183739        | 194075        |
| Bisnis / <i>Businnes</i>                       | 24530         | 25259         |
| Industri / <i>Industry</i>                     | 321           | 314           |
| Kantor Pemerintah / <i>Government</i>          | 1675          | 1663          |
| Penerangan Jalan Umum / <i>Public Lighting</i> |               |               |
| Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>                       | 629           | 844           |
| <b>Jumlah / <i>Total</i></b>                   | <b>214018</b> | <b>225323</b> |

Catatan/*Note:*

\* Data Tahun 2011 = Data Jakarta Pusat/*2011 Data = Jakarta Pusat's Data*  
 Data Tahun 2012 = Data Area Menteng (Ada Perubahan Area pada Tahun 2012)/*Menteng Area Data (There are Area Changing on 2012)*

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *PLN, PT. (Persero) of Jakarta Pusat*



**Tabel** **6.3b** **Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Golongan Tarif**  
**Table** **6.3b** **Number of Electricity Customers by Groups of Tariff**

**2016 - 2017**

| Golongan Tarif<br>Groups of Tariff      | 2016          | 2017          |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                     | (3)           | (3)           |
| Sosial / Social                         | 2 778         | 2 845         |
| Rumah Tangga / Household                | 217 239       | 229 371       |
| Bisnis / Business                       | 12 948        | 12 801        |
| Industri / Industry                     | 568           | 564           |
| Kantor Pemerintah / Government          | 397           | 424           |
| Penerangan Jalan Umum / Public Lighting | 488           | 466           |
| Lain-lain/Others                        | 176           | 533           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   | <b>234594</b> | <b>247004</b> |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) ,area Cempaka Putih  
 Source : PLN, PT. (Persero) area Cempaka Putih

**Tabel** **6.4a** **Jumlah Listrik Yang Terjual Menurut Golongan Tarif (kWh)**  
**Table** **Quantity of Electricity Sold by Groups of Tariff (kWh)**

**2016 - 2017**

| Golongan Tarif<br><i>Groups of Tariff</i>      | 2016             | 2017             |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)                                            | (3)              | (3)              |
| Sosial / <i>Social</i>                         | 24522020         | 23875758         |
| Rumah Tangga / <i>Household</i>                | 71115346         | 71739183         |
| Bisnis / <i>Businnes</i>                       | 274874118        | 269430721        |
| Industri / <i>Industry</i>                     | 3536138          | 3545174          |
| Kantor Pemerintah / <i>Government</i>          | 47614930         | 45937144         |
| Penerangan Jalan Umum / <i>Public Lighting</i> |                  |                  |
| Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>                       | 6243889          | 9933463          |
| <b>Jumlah / <i>Total</i></b>                   | <b>427906441</b> | <b>424461443</b> |

**Catatan/Note:**

\* Data Tahun 2013 = Data Jakarta Pusat/2013 Data = *Jakarta Pusat's Data*  
 Data Tahun 2014= Data Area Menteng (Ada Perubahan Area pada Tahun 2014)/*Menteng Area Data (There are Area Changing on 2014)*

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *PLN, PT. (Persero) of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel** **6.4b** **Jumlah Listrik Yang Terjual Menurut Golongan Tarif (kWh)**  
**Table** **Quantity of Electricity Sold by Groups of Tariff (kWh)**

2016-2017

| <b>Golongan Tarif</b><br><b>Groups of Tariff</b> | <b>2016</b>          | <b>2017</b>          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                                              | (3)                  | (3)                  |
| Sosial / Social                                  | 89 483 240           | 92 283 396           |
| Rumah Tangga / Household                         | 772 201 546          | 768 419 727          |
| Bisnis / Business                                | 388 626 830          | 402 187 067          |
| Industri / Industry                              | 615 649 637          | 575 445 673          |
| Kantor Pemerintah / Government                   | 65 588 291           | 65 232 253           |
| Penerangan Jalan Umum / Public Lighting          | 24 072 929           | 22 203 095           |
| Lain-lain/Others                                 | 19 530 194           | 23 280 775           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                            | <b>1 975 152 667</b> | <b>1 949 051 986</b> |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) are Cempaka Putih  
 Source : PLN, PT. (Persero) are Cempaka Putih

**Tabel 6.5a Nilai Penjualan Listrik Menurut Golongan Tarif**  
*Table Value of Electricity Sold by Groups of Tariff*

**2016 - 2017**

| Golongan Tarif<br><i>Groups of Tariff</i>         | 2016                | 2017                |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                                               | (4)                 | (4)                 |
| Sosial / <i>Social</i>                            | 22381408216         | 21880219385         |
| Rumah Tangga / <i>Household</i>                   | 96750338761         | 101122531712        |
| Bisnis / <i>Businnes</i>                          | 321326786471        | 314097956138        |
| Industri / <i>Industry</i>                        | 3954294811          | 3977125485          |
| Kantor Pemerintah / <i>Gov-<br/>ernment</i>       | 56380490910         | 54451377423         |
| Penerangan Jalan Umum /<br><i>Public Lighting</i> |                     |                     |
| Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>                          | 6802923116          | 12471314427         |
| <b>Jumlah / <i>Total</i></b>                      | <b>507596242285</b> | <b>508000524570</b> |

Catatan/*Note:*

\* Data Tahun 2013 = Data Jakarta Pusat/*2013 Data = Jakarta Pusat's Data*  
 Data Tahun 2014= Data Area Menteng (Ada Perubahan Area pada Tahun  
 2014)/*Menteng Area Data (There are Area Changing on*  
 2014)

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Jakarta Pusat  
*Source : PLN, PT. (Persero) of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel 6.5b Nilai Penjualan Listrik Menurut Golongan Tarif**  
**Table Value of Electricity Sold by Groups of Tariff**

**2016-2017**

| Golongan Tarif<br>Groups of Tariff      | 2016                     | 2017                     |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                     | (4)                      | (4)                      |
| Sosial / Social                         | 81 277 169 743           | 83 523 628 446           |
| Rumah Tangga / Household                | 955 658 295 763          | 1 055 017 452 527        |
| Bisnis / Business                       | 467 753 541 273          | 501 753 917 631          |
| Industri / Industry                     | 644 780 379 880          | 620 920 574 678          |
| Kantor Pemerintah / Government          | 76 708 281 251           | 78 917 084 431           |
| Penerangan Jalan Umum / Public Lighting | 33 862 407 967           | 32 576 787 606           |
| Lain-lain/Others                        | 13 597 195 833           | 20 769 892 924           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                   | <b>2 273 637 271 710</b> | <b>2 453 479 338 243</b> |

**Catatan/Note:**

\* Data Tahun 2010 = Data Jakarta Pusat/2011 Data = Jakarta Pusat's Data  
 Data Tahun 2011 = Data Area Cempaka Putih (Ada Perubahan Area pada Tahun 2011)/Cempaka Putih Area Data (There are Area Changing on 2011)

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : PLN, PT. (Persero) of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 6.6a** Jumlah Listrik yang Hilang/Susut Menurut Jenisnya  
**Table** Quantity of Electricity Who Loss by Their Kinds

2016 - 2017

| Uraian<br>Descriptions                | 2016        | 2017        |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                   | (3)         | (3)         |
| KWh Terima / Receipt kWh              | 5604524940  | 5597294147  |
| KWh Pemakaian Sendiri / Self Used kWh | 19055385    | 19030800    |
| KWh Terjual / Sold kWh                | 5147015632  | 5167379210  |
| Susut KWh / Depreciation kWh          | 230085010   | 197784129   |
| Jumlah/Total                          | 11000680967 | 10981488286 |

## Catatan/Note:

\* Data Tahun 2011 = Data Jakarta Pusat/2011 Data = Jakarta Pusat's Data  
 Data Tahun 2012 = Data Area Menteng (Ada Perubahan Area pada Tahun

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : PLN, PT. (Persero) of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 6.6b Jumlah Listrik yang Hilang/Susut Menurut Jenisnya**  
**Table Quantity of Electricity Who Loss by Their Kinds**

**2016-2017**

| Uraian<br>Descriptions                | 2016          | 2017          |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                   | (3)           | (3)           |
| KWh Terima / Receipt kWh              | 2 078 800 480 | 2 636 696 361 |
| KWh Pemakaian Sendiri / Self Used kWh | 9 563 602     | 9 328 570     |
| KWh Terjual / Sold kWh                | 1 975 232 668 | 1 949 051 986 |
| Susut KWh / Depreciation kWh          | 94 004 210    | 78 315 804    |
|                                       | 4 157 600 960 | 4 673 392 721 |

Catatan/Note:

\* Data Tahun 2011 = Data Jakarta Pusat/2011 Data = Jakarta Pusat's Data  
 Data Tahun 2012 = Data Area Cempaka Putih (Ada Perubahan Area pada Tahun 2012)/Cempaka Putih Area Data (There are Area

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : PLN, PT. (Persero) of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 6.6 Jumlah Pelanggan/Konsumen Gas**  
*Table Number of Gas Consumers*

**2011**

| Uraian<br><i>Descriptions</i>         | Jumlah<br><i>Number</i> | %             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| (1)                                   | (4)                     | (5)           |
| Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household</i>        | 4 445                   | 98.52         |
| Komersial/ <i>Commercial</i>          | 67                      | 1.48          |
| Industri Besar/ <i>Large Industry</i> | 0                       | 0.00          |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>            | <b>4.512</b>            | <b>100.00</b> |

*Sumber* : PT Perusahaan Gas Negara (Persero) Tbk  
*Source* : PT Perusahaan Gas Negara (Persero) Tbk



**Tabel 6.7** Jumlah Pelanggan Air Menurut Jenisnya  
*Table 6.7* Number of Water Customers by Their Kinds  
 (Sambungan/Installation)

| 2016-2017                                    |                         |               |                         |               |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Uraian<br>Descriptions<br>(1)                | 2016                    |               | 2017                    |               |
|                                              | Jumlah<br>Number<br>(4) | %<br>(5)      | Jumlah<br>Number<br>(4) | %<br>(5)      |
| Rumah Tempat Tinggal /<br>Household          | 93650                   | 79.13         | 93882                   | 79.15         |
| Badan Sosial dan Rumah<br>Sakit / Hospital   | 394                     | 0.33          | 404                     | 0.34          |
| Tempat Ibadah / Religious<br>Place           | 311                     | 0.26          | 311                     | 0.26          |
| Tempat Umum / Public Ar-<br>ea               | 574                     | 0.48          | 567                     | 0.48          |
| Usaha/Toko/Industri /<br>Shops, Industry     | 243                     | 0.21          | 243                     | 0.20          |
| Hotel/Obyek Wisata / Tour-<br>ist Resort     | 21833                   | 18.45         | 21845                   | 18.42         |
| Instansi Pemerintah / Gov-<br>ernment Office | 980                     | 0.83          | 997                     | 0.84          |
| Lain-lain / Others                           | 367                     | 0.31          | 363                     | 0.31          |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                        | <b>118352</b>           | <b>100,00</b> | <b>118612</b>           | <b>100.00</b> |

Sumber : PAM Jaya  
 Source : PAM Jaya

**Tabel 6.8 Jumlah Air Yang Terjual Menurut Jenis Pelanggan**  
**Table 6.8 Quantity of Water Sold by Type of Consumers (m<sup>3</sup>)**

**2016-2017**

| Uraian<br><i>Descriptions</i>                     | 2013                    |               | 2014                    |               |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|                                                   | Jumlah<br><i>Number</i> | %             | Jumlah<br><i>Number</i> | %             |
| (1)                                               | (4)                     | (5)           | (4)                     | (5)           |
| Rumah Tempat Tinggal /<br><i>Household</i>        | 22203490                | 38.66         | 22093962                | 38.18         |
| Badan Sosial dan Rumah<br>Sakit / <i>Hospital</i> | 9765836                 | 17.00         | 9625186                 | 16.63         |
| Tempat Ibadah / <i>Reli-<br/>gious Place</i>      | 3710009                 | 6.46          | 3710007                 | 6.41          |
| Tempat Umum / <i>Public<br/>Area</i>              | 431306                  | 0.75          | 428269                  | 0.74          |
| Usaha/Toko/Industri /<br><i>Shops, Industry</i>   | 621072                  | 1.08          | 121370                  | 0.21          |
| Hotel/Obyek Wisata /<br><i>Tourist Resort</i>     | 11354176                | 19.77         | 11975935                | 20.69         |
| Instansi Pemerintah /<br><i>Government</i>        | 9250736                 | 16.11         | 9819945                 | 16.97         |
| Lain-lain / <i>Others</i>                         | 99627                   | 0.17          | 95702                   | 0.17          |
| <b>Jumlah / <i>Total</i></b>                      | <b>57436252</b>         | <b>100,00</b> | <b>57870376</b>         | <b>100.00</b> |

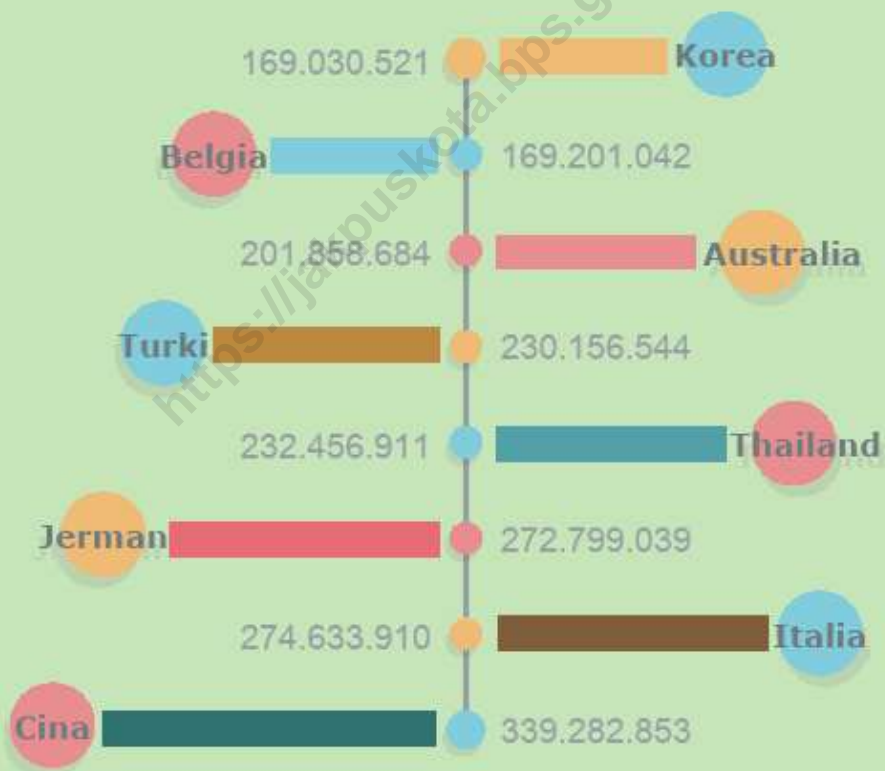
Sumber : PAM Jaya  
 Source : PAM Jaya



**BAB**  
Chapter

**7**

**PERDAGANGAN**  
**TRADE**



**Realisasi Expor Kota Jakarta Pusat Tahun 2015**  
*Export Realization of Jakarta Pusat Municipality 2015*





## PERDAGANGAN DAN KOPERASI

### Trade and Cooperative

Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah "General Trade" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia. Sebelum tahun 2008, sistem pencatatan Statistik Impor adalah "Special Trade" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh kepabeanan Indonesia kecuali Kawasan Berikat yang dianggap/diperlakukan sebagai luar negeri.

Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.

Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (BEP) yang diisi oleh eksportir.

Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen kepabeanan Impor Barang (PIB) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari

*The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs area. Before 2008, the recording of import statistics is based on Special Trade System, which covers all Indonesian customs areas except bounded zone, which are regarded as "abroad"*

*The legalization of customs export and import document is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.*

*The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB) filled by exporters.*

*The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB) and customs import documents BC.3 which records import goods from foreign country to*

Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.

Barang-barang yang dikirim keluar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.

Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali keluar negeri.

Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan :

- a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
- b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi dan sebagainya.
- c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
- d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan pameran.
- e. Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata.
- f. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
- g. Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
- h. Barang-barang contoh.

*Bounded Zone Area.*

*Goods sent abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.*

*Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.*

*Following goods are not included in the statistics :*

- a. *Clothing and Passenger's jewelry*
- b. *Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
- c. *Goods for imported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
- d. *Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
- e. *Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.*
- f. *Packings/containers to be refilled*
- g. *Bank notes and securities*
- h. *Sample goods.*

Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya. Dengan demikian dokumen bulan- bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.

Negara utama adalah negara yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar.

Pelabuhan utama adalah pelabuhan yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar.

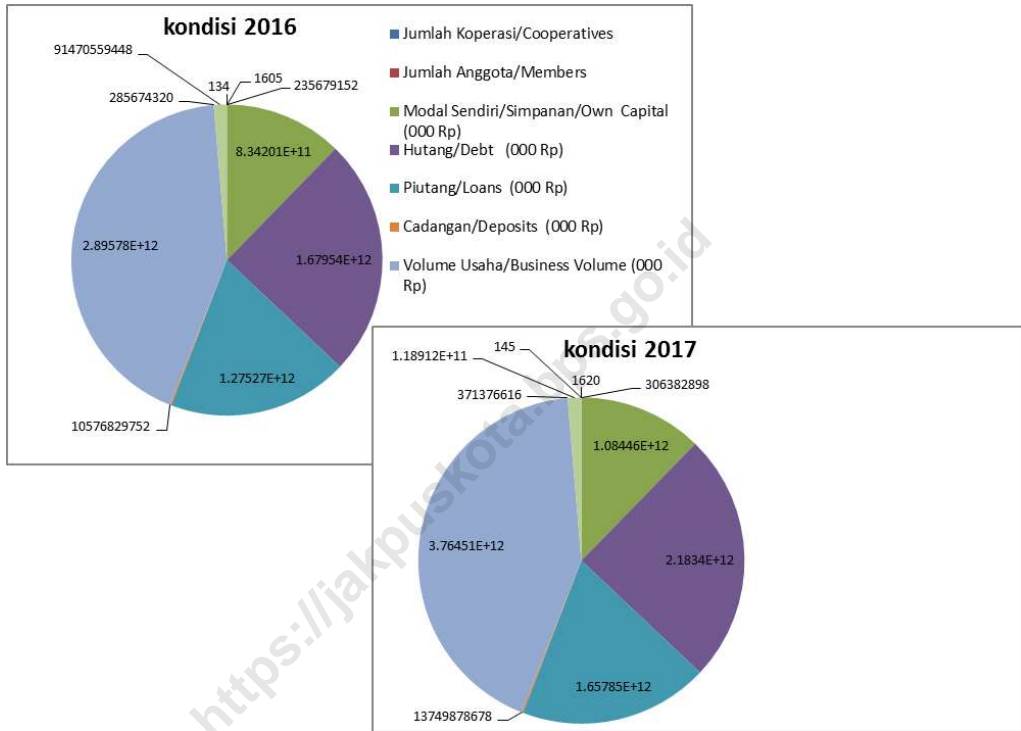
*The carry-over system is use in processing Indonesian export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.*

*Major Country is country which recorded the biggest of export or import value.*

*Major port is port which recorded the biggest of export or impor value.*



**Grafik 7.8 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenisnya 2016-2017**  
**Grafik** *Number of Cooperatives by Their Types 2016-2017*



Sumber : Suku Dinas Koperasi, UMKM dan Perdagangan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Cooperative, UMKM and Trade Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 7.1** Jumlah Pasar Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan  
*Table Number of Market by Type and Sub-District*

2017

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Pasar<br>Kota<br><i>City Market</i> | Pasar<br>Wilayah<br><i>Regional<br/>Market</i> | Pasar<br>Inpres<br>Informal<br><i>Inpres<br/>Market</i> | Pasar<br>Ling-<br>kungan<br><i>Small<br/>Market</i> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                 | (3)                                            | (4)                                                     | (5)                                                 |
| Tanah Abang                      | 1                                   | -                                              | 1                                                       | 4                                                   |
| Menteng                          | -                                   | -                                              | -                                                       | 5                                                   |
| Senen                            | -                                   | -                                              | -                                                       | 8                                                   |
| Johar Baru                       | -                                   | -                                              | -                                                       | -                                                   |
| Cempaka Putih                    | -                                   | -                                              | -                                                       | 4                                                   |
| Kemayoran                        | -                                   | -                                              | -                                                       | 4                                                   |
| Sawah Besar                      | -                                   | -                                              | -                                                       | 5                                                   |
| Gambir                           | -                                   | -                                              | -                                                       | 2                                                   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>1</b>                            |                                                | <b>1</b>                                                | <b>33</b>                                           |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Perekonomian Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *Economic Service of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel**                    **Realisasi Ekspor Komoditi Non Migas Menurut Bulan**  
**7.2**  
**Table**                    **Realization of Non Oil Export Commodity According to Month**

**2014**

| Bulan<br>Months      | Volume<br>(000 Kg)    | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 US \$) | Jumlah/Total<br>SKA |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)                   | (3)                           | (4)                 |
| Januari/January      | 21.595.221.125        | 292.010.698                   | 5.032               |
| Pebruari/February    | 9.096.137.006         | 293.942.667                   | 4.975               |
| Maret/March          | 3.170.208.028         | 268.538.905                   | 4.615               |
| April/April          | 2.474.165.923         | 287.017.555                   | 4.783               |
| Mei/May              | 6.083.806.288         | 306.393.037                   | 5.175               |
| Juni/June            | 10.616.527.077        | 398.907.328                   | 5.909               |
| Juli/July            | 8.300.286.506         | 281.857.400                   | 4.828               |
| Agustus/August       | 1.956.234.835         | 255.469.560                   | 4.074               |
| September/ September | 488.006.120           | 302.889.630                   | 4.716               |
| Oktober/October      | 13.448.196.789        | 606.840.064                   | 5.193               |
| Nopember/ November   | 1.960.874.312         | 676.634.051                   | 5.003               |
| Desember/ December   | 2.230.736.497         | 316.649.642                   | 5.471               |
| Jumlah/Total         | 81.420.400.506.0<br>0 | 4.287.150.537.00              | 59.774              |

SKA FORM: A + B + D + E + Ak + IJEPa + AI

Sumber : Suku Dinas Koperasi, UMKM dan Perdagangan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat

Source : Cooperative, UMKM and Trade Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **7.3** **Realisasi Ekspor Komoditi Non Migas Berdasarkan IPSKA Jakarta Pusat Menurut 20 Negara Tujuan Terbanyak**  
**Table** **7.3** **Realization of Non-Oil Commodity Exports by Jakarta Pusat IPSKA 20 Countries According to The Highest Goal**

| <b>2015</b>                                      |                         |                             |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Tahun                                            | 2015                    |                             |
| Negara Tujuan<br><i>Destination Country</i>      | FOB<br><i>(US \$)</i>   | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i><br>SKA |
| (1)                                              | (2)                     | (4)                         |
| Cina/ <i>Republic of China</i>                   | 339 282 853.32          | 2 234                       |
| Amerika Serikat/ <i>United States of America</i> | 161 972 123.01          | 1 804                       |
| Thailand/ <i>Thailand</i>                        | 232 456 911.38          | 2 145                       |
| Jepang/ <i>Japan</i>                             | 121 395 931.00          | 2 322                       |
| Vietnam/ <i>Vietnam</i>                          | 105 490 194.00          | 2 267                       |
| Belanda/ <i>Netherlands</i>                      | 121 395 931.00          | 1 278                       |
| Jerman/ <i>Germany</i>                           | 272 799 039.00          | 3 013                       |
| Malaysia/ <i>Malaysia</i>                        | 138 566 100.00          | 2 587                       |
| Australia/ <i>Australia</i>                      | 201 858 684.23          | 2 304                       |
| Belgia/ <i>Belgium</i>                           | 169 201 042.34          | 3 239                       |
| United Emirates of Arab                          | 131 156 257.91          | 2 259                       |
| Filiphina/ <i>Phillipines</i>                    | 118 618 879.20          | 1 328                       |
| India/ <i>India</i>                              | 121 077 257.91          | 1 309                       |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                       | <b>2 235 271 204.30</b> | <b>28 089</b>               |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 7.3

| Tahun                                       |                                                                           | 2015                |  |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Negara Tujuan<br><i>Destination Country</i> | FOB<br><i>(US \$)</i>                                                     | Jumlah/Total<br>SKA |  |
| (1)                                         | (3)                                                                       | (4)                 |  |
| Korea/ <i>Republic of Korea</i>             | 169 030 521.00                                                            | 1 346               |  |
| Turki/ <i>Terkey</i>                        | 230 156 544.00                                                            | 460                 |  |
| <i>United Kingdom</i>                       | 106 868 459.00                                                            | 1 259               |  |
| Saudi Arabia                                | 107 366 484.00                                                            | 735                 |  |
| Italia/ <i>Italy</i>                        | 274 633 910.49                                                            | 1 150               |  |
| Kanada/ <i>Canada</i>                       | 138 566 100.00                                                            | 355                 |  |
| Singapura/ <i>Singapore</i>                 | 40.419 893.00                                                             | 58                  |  |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                      | 330 820 437.00                                                            | 10 256              |  |
| Jumlah/Total                                | 3 633 133 522.79                                                          | 43 708              |  |
| Sumber                                      | Suku Dinas Koperasi, UMKM dan Perdagangan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat |                     |  |
| Source                                      | Cooperative, UMKM and Trade Service of Jakarta Pusat                      |                     |  |

**Tabel** **7.4** **Realisasi Ekspor Komoditi Non Migas Berdasarkan IPSKA Jakarta Pusat Menurut 11 Komoditi Utama**  
**Table** *Realization of Non-Oil Commodity Exports by IPSKA Jakarta Pusat by 11 Major Commodities*

2015

| Komoditi<br>Commodities                    | FOB<br>(000 US \$) |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                        | (3)                |
| Footwear, Gaiters & The Like               | 1 274 436 781.75   |
| Cooper & Articles Thereof                  | 498 272 995 .86    |
| Paper & Paperboard, Articles of Paper Pulp | 309 119 089.53     |
| Plastics & Articles Thereof                | 239 909 841.08     |
| Rubbers & Articles Thereof                 | 186 364 145.91     |
| Pulp of Wood, Waste & Scrap of Paper       | 106 039 838.56     |
| Man-Made Staple Fibers, Inc Yarns Etc      | 430 667 889.98     |
| Articles of Iron or Steel                  | 94 933 168.73      |
| Electrical Machinery & Equip & Parts       | 48 814 400.19      |
| Organic Chemicals                          | 36 790 431.85      |
| Glass & Glassware                          | 31 622 060.79      |
| Animal or Vegetable Fats, Oil & Waxes      | 30 779 692.07      |
| Soup, Waxes, Scouring Products             | 20 717 007.57      |
| Tanning or Dyeing Extract, Dyes            | 18 431 717.77      |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 7.4 Tahun 2015

| Komoditi<br>Commodities                 | FOB<br>(US \$)          |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                     | (3)                     |
| Miscellaneous Chemical Products         | 18 182 477.52           |
| Ceramic Products                        | 15 620 851.37           |
| Preps of Cereals, Flour, Starch or Milk | 43 987 944.24           |
| Nuclear Reactors, Boilers, Machinery    | 176 746 461.53          |
| Vehicles Other Than Railway             | 174 233 610.49          |
| Coffee, Tea, Mate & Spices              | 89 111 433.97           |
| Others                                  | 40 958 722.21           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>3 885 740 563.97</b> |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Koperasi, UMKM dan Perdagangan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Cooperative, UMKM and Trade Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **7.5** **Realisasi Ekspor Komoditi Non Migas Menurut Surat Keterangan Asal (SKA) dan Bulan**  
*Realization of Non-Oil Commodity Exports by Certificate of Origin and Month*  
**2014**

| Form A/A Form       |                              |                               |                     |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bulan<br>Months     | Volume<br>Volume<br>(000 Kg) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 US \$) | Jumlah/Total<br>SKA |
| (1)                 | (2)                          | (3)                           | (4)                 |
| Jan/Jan             | 77 997 861,98                | 91 208 697,53                 | 2 270               |
| Feb/Feb             | 725 497 515,53               | 74 709 157,86                 | 1 980               |
| Mar/Mar             | 611 763 421,42               | 68 478 873,52                 | 1 661               |
| Apr/Apr             | 23 216 753,43                | 82 723 729,31                 | 1 747               |
| Mei/May             | 26 713 482,11                | 85 496 082,67                 | 2 228               |
| Jun/Jun             | 483 016 042,74               | 181 485 464,46                | 2 624               |
| Jul/Jul             | 325 824 968,93               | 75 971 101,50                 | 1 870               |
| Agu/Aug             | 102 408 444,06               | 54 388 033,48                 | 1 515               |
| Sep/Sep             | 116 708 240,52               | 680 158 959,50                | 1 564               |
| Okt/Oct             | 279 880 527,60               | 78 312 594,01                 | 1 936               |
| Nop/Nov             | 18 283 357,21                | 473 537 162,21                | 1 970               |
| Des/Dec             | 973 302 193 208,00           | 80 489 261,42                 | 2 203               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>3 686 596 946,83</b>      | <b>1 414 959 117,47</b>       | <b>23 568</b>       |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page



Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 7.5

| Form B/B Form   |                              |                               |                          |
|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Bulan<br>Months | Volume<br>Volume<br>(000 Kg) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 US \$) | Jumlah SKA<br>LOI Number |
| (1)             | (5)                          | (6)                           | (7)                      |
| Jan/Jan         | 19.822.452.614.46            | 82.634.674.04                 | 1.245                    |
| Feb/Feb         | 7.595.675.919.14             | 79.993.702.87                 | 1.016                    |
| Mar/Mar         | 2.457.769.564.81             | 75.657.784.80                 | 1.225                    |
| Apr/Apr         | 1.893.181.633.78             | 81.903.311.46                 | 1.261                    |
| Mei/May         | 5.897.354.968.38             | 86.494.848.57                 | 1.126                    |
| Jun/Jun         | 9.964.653.849.92             | 81.573.258.14                 | 1.428                    |
| Jul/Jul         | 7.845.220.888.46             | 73.510.560.68                 | 1.170                    |
| Agu/Aug         | 1.783.183.298.63             | 70.185.486.55                 | 872                      |
| Sep/Sep         | 283.616.142.88               | 78.994.058.15                 | 1.152                    |
| Okt/Oct         | 13.065.902.597.72            | 91.483.515.30                 | 1.297                    |
| Nop/Nov         | 1.853.174.394.55             | 68.319.709.12                 | 1.211                    |
| Des/Dec         | 1.068.151.455.64             | 84.409.785.12                 | 1.298                    |
| Jumlah<br>Total | 73.528.337.328.37            | 955.160.694.80                | 14.301                   |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 7.5

| Form D/D Form          |                                     |                                      |                                 |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Bulan<br><i>Months</i> | Volume<br><i>Volume</i><br>(000 Kg) | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(000 US \$) | Jumlah SKA<br><i>LOI Number</i> |
| (1)                    | (8)                                 | (9)                                  | (10)                            |
| Jan/Jan                | 34.129.689.87                       | 61.380.945.15                        | 610                             |
| Feb/Feb                | 47.198.111.39                       | 64.431.036.33                        | 772                             |
| Mar/Mar                | 65.881.749.98                       | 60.471.618.44                        | 728                             |
| Apr/Apr                | 39.839.684.54                       | 61.776.064.67                        | 752                             |
| Mei/May                | 40.793.651.40                       | 60.399.869.61                        | 658                             |
| Jun/Jun                | 41.414.416.76                       | 59.876.666.31                        | 679                             |
| Jul/Jul                | 41.135.625.33                       | 65.190.603.49                        | 782                             |
| Agu/Aug                | 37.342.156.88                       | 59.075.205.44                        | 634                             |
| Sep/Sep                | 50.054.268.60                       | 83.347.360.29                        | 886                             |
| Okt/Oct                | 56.898.032.63                       | 79.194.758.43                        | 839                             |
| Nop/Nov                | 47.433.867.49                       | 67.377.615.85                        | 782                             |
| Des/Dec                | 51.048.907.81                       | 70.678.713.54                        | 822                             |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | 553.170.162.68                      | 798.200.457.55                       | 8.944                           |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 7.5

| Bulan<br><i>Months</i> | Form E/E Form                       |                                      |                                 |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                        | Volume<br><i>Volume</i><br>(000 Kg) | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(000 US \$) | Jumlah SKA<br><i>LOI Number</i> |
| (1)                    | (11)                                | (12)                                 | (13)                            |
| Jan/Jan                | 7.032.634.07                        | 14.410.258.74                        | 223                             |
| Feb/Feb                | 11.933.523.22                       | 28.051.479.01                        | 460                             |
| Mar/Mar                | 11.509.969.28                       | 21.954.906.55                        | 304                             |
| Apr/Apr                | 10.038.840.45                       | 18.151.366.51                        | 308                             |
| Mei/May                | 14.197.056.65                       | 28.280.794.76                        | 430                             |
| Jun/Jun                | 13.221.791.14                       | 26.679.321.22                        | 339                             |
| Jul/Jul                | 11.509.217.48                       | 19.298.606.30                        | 323                             |
| Agu/Aug                | 13.202.746.16                       | 25.352.024.62                        | 376                             |
| Sep/Sep                | 15.765.791.60                       | 22.611.991.81                        | 325                             |
| Okt/Oct                | 22.466.086.95                       | 26.802.577.48                        | 357                             |
| Nop/Nov                | 20.818.968.02                       | 29.800.155.32                        | 378                             |
| Des/Dec                | 24.359.133.31                       | 30.082.884.34                        | 419                             |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | 176.055.758.33                      | 291.476.366.66                       | 4.242                           |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 7.5

| Bulan<br><i>Months</i> | Form Ak/Ak Form                     |                                      |                                 |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                        | Volume<br><i>Volume</i><br>(000 Kg) | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(000 US \$) | Jumlah SKA<br><i>LOI Number</i> |
| (1)                    | (14)                                | (15)                                 | (16)                            |
| Jan/Jan                | 3.912.494.65                        | 8.023.338.41                         | 158                             |
| Feb/Feb                | 5.329.650.43                        | 7.781.490.07                         | 162                             |
| Mar/Mar                | 5.523.997.65                        | 7.558.794.33                         | 164                             |
| Apr/Apr                | 4.941.196.81                        | 6.479.616.86                         | 161                             |
| Mei/May                | 4.537.251.37                        | 6.018.481.01                         | 156                             |
| Jun/Jun                | 5.512.728.42                        | 8.164.238.66                         | 200                             |
| Jul/Jul                | 5.505.414.47                        | 6.083.776.87                         | 142                             |
| Agu/Aug                | 4.810.452.31                        | 7.156.638.13                         | 136                             |
| Sep/Sep                | 5.251.236.87                        | 8.031.248.10                         | 172                             |
| Okt/Oct                | 5.155.912.65                        | 7.170.691.19                         | 185                             |
| Nop/Nov                | 4.086.841.75                        | 4.384.976.66                         | 131                             |
| Des/Dec                | 5.913.411.02                        | 6.206.050.18                         | 169                             |
| Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | 60.480.588.60                       | 830.059.340.47                       | 1.936                           |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 7.5

| Bulan<br>Months | Form IJEPA/IJEPA Form        |                               |                          |
|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                 | Volume<br>Volume<br>(000 Kg) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 US \$) | Jumlah SKA<br>LOI Number |
| (1)             | (17)                         | (18)                          | (19)                     |
| Jan/Jan         | 6 708 504.96                 | 16.394.238.55                 | 208                      |
| Feb/Feb         | 8.851.813.36                 | 20.866.477.69                 | 251                      |
| Mar/Mar         | 9.882.942.10                 | 20.913.025.86                 | 247                      |
| Apr/Apr         | 6.806.103.88                 | 16.041.312.72                 | 224                      |
| Mei/May         | 8.418.264.93                 | 18.886.982.36                 | 239                      |
| Jun/Jun         | 7.963.707.48                 | 19.514.610.61                 | 262                      |
| Jul/Jul         | 8.150.927.84                 | 17.611.075.73                 | 199                      |
| Agu/Aug         | 7.322.772.13                 | 17.167.501.43                 | 198                      |
| Sep/Sep         | 6.574.514.12                 | 19.454.500.24                 | 270                      |
| Okt/Oct         | 6.460.193.22                 | 16.300.223.35                 | 202                      |
| Nop/Nov         | 7.443.205.35                 | 15.782.022.04                 | 197                      |
| Des/Dec         | 8.374.686.75                 | 21.527.821.42                 | 183                      |
| Jumlah<br>Total | 92.957.636.12                | 220.459.792.00                | 2.689                    |

Lanjutan Tabel / Continued Table 7.5

| Bulan<br>Months         | Form AI/AI Form              |                               |                          |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                         | Volume<br>Volume<br>(000 Kg) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 US \$) | Jumlah SKA<br>LOI Number |
| (1)                     | (20)                         | (21)                          | (22)                     |
| Jan/Jan                 | 1.630.754.860.50             | 6.281.883.54                  | 98                       |
| Feb/Feb                 | 699.352.620.11               | 7.086.287.28                  | 105                      |
| Mar/Mar                 | 4.166.101.16                 | 5.365.844.94                  | 86                       |
| Apr/Apr                 | 446.306.822.84               | 7.960.121.23                  | 111                      |
| Mei/May                 | 3.997.528.59                 | 9.429.170.51                  | 129                      |
| Jun/Jun                 | 77.189.827.84                | 8.527.549.25                  | 124                      |
| Jul/Jul                 | 46.746.553.48                | 10.371.303.38                 | 130                      |
| Agu/Aug                 | 3.331.992.43                 | 7.884.591.96                  | 110                      |
| Sep/Sep                 | 5.393.039.54                 | 9.501.288.29                  | 110                      |
| Okt/Oct                 | 4.843.631.67                 | 9.541.998.21                  | 108                      |
| Nop/Nov                 | 5.318.050.42                 | 9.274.052.01                  | 121                      |
| Des/Dec                 | 44.456.758.44                | 10.244.116.09                 | 135                      |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>2.971.857.737.02</b>      | <b>101.468.206.69</b>         | <b>1.367</b>             |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Koperasi, UMKM dan Perdagangan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Cooperative, UMKM and Trade Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel**                    **Realisasi Ekspor Non Migas Berdasarkan IPSKA**  
**7.6**                    **Jakarta Pusat**  
**Table**                    *Realization of Non-Oil Commodity Exports by Jakarta*  
                                 *Pusat's IPSKA*

**2 0 0 8 - 2 0 1 4**

| Tahun<br>Year | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Kg) | Nilai Ekspor<br>Value<br>(000 US \$) | Jumlah/<br>Total<br>SKA | Ket<br>Information           |
|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                      | (3)                                  | (4)                     | (5)                          |
| 2008          | 1 416 752 281,25         | 2 325 135 480,75                     | 55 469                  | Untuk Form D(ATIGA) dan Form |
| 2009          | 2 648 782 888,38         | 910 173 312,32                       | 52 658                  | AI mulai diterbitkan bulan   |
| 2010          | 2 031 147 283,50         | 2 917 880 060,83                     | 61 557                  | November 2010                |
| 2011          | 1 595 173 310,09         | 3 434 642 015,76                     | 71 841                  | For Form (ATIGA)             |
| 2012          | 2.031.147.283.50         | 3.349.909.552.18                     | 58.726                  | and AI Form                  |
| 2013          | 14.708.613.028.74        | 3.291.886.250.30                     | 58.096                  | began publication in         |
| 2014          | 15.204.054.321.21        | 4.287.602.901.15                     | 59.784                  | November 2010                |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Koperasi, UMKM dan Perdagangan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
Source : *Cooperative, UMKM and Trade Service of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel**                    **Rekapitulasi SIUP dan TDP**  
**7.7**  
**Table**                    **SIUP and TDP Recapitulation**

2014

| Tahun<br>Year | Jumlah SIUP<br>SIUP Total | Jumlah TDP<br>TDP Total |
|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                       | (3)                     |
| 2010          | 5 371                     | 5 650                   |
| 2011          | 7 024                     | 8 284                   |
| 2012          | 6 887                     | 8 284                   |
| 2013          | 7 123                     | 8 023                   |
| 2014          | 8 723                     | 8 749                   |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Koperasi, UMKM dan Perdagangan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
Source : Cooperative, UMKM and Trade Service of Jakarta Pusat



**Tabel 7.8 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenisnya**  
*Table Number of Cooperatives by Their Types*

2017

| Jenis Koperasi Kind of Cooperative | Kecamatan/District                                                                                                                |            |            |               |            |            |             |            |             | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
|                                    | Tanah Abang                                                                                                                       | Menteng    | Senen      | Cempaka Putih | Johar Baru | Kemayoran  | Sawah Besar | Gambir     |             |              |
| (1)                                | (2)                                                                                                                               | (3)        | (4)        | (5)           | (6)        | (7)        | (8)         | (9)        | (10)        |              |
| K S U                              | 7                                                                                                                                 | 5          | 6          | 3             | 5          | 8          | 5           | 6          | 45          |              |
| KOPPAS                             | 7                                                                                                                                 | 3          | 7          | 4             | 1          | 5          | 4           | 3          | 34          |              |
| Industri                           |                                                                                                                                   |            |            |               |            |            |             |            |             |              |
| Buruh/Swasta/<br>KOPKAR            | 121                                                                                                                               | 154        | 61         | 23            | 5          | 40         | 35          | 140        | 579         |              |
| Fungsional :                       |                                                                                                                                   |            |            |               |            |            |             |            |             |              |
| a. Pegawai Negeri                  |                                                                                                                                   |            |            |               |            |            |             |            |             |              |
| b. Pensiunan/<br>Veteran           | 2                                                                                                                                 | 6          | 3          | 1             | 1          | 4          |             | 11         | 28          |              |
| c. ABRI                            | 4                                                                                                                                 | 8          | 7          |               |            | 4          | 9           | 31         | 63          |              |
| d. BUMN/BUMD                       | 11                                                                                                                                | 19         | 7          | 7             | 3          | 4          | 8           | 22         | 81          |              |
| Wanita                             | 8                                                                                                                                 | 5          | 3          | 4             | 4          | 2          | 2           | 6          | 34          |              |
| Pemuda/Siswa/<br>Sekolah           |                                                                                                                                   | 3          | 5          | 3             |            |            |             | 1          | 12          |              |
| KSP                                |                                                                                                                                   |            |            |               |            |            |             |            |             |              |
| Koperasi Lainnya                   | 87                                                                                                                                | 80         | 66         | 42            | 26         | 56         | 24          | 47         | 428         |              |
| Jasa Angkutan                      |                                                                                                                                   |            |            |               |            | 1          |             |            | 1           |              |
| KJK-PEMK                           | 15                                                                                                                                | 7          | 9          | 6             | 5          | 18         | 9           | 13         | 82          |              |
| Kopontren                          |                                                                                                                                   |            | 1          |               |            |            |             |            | 1           |              |
| Kopinkra                           | 4                                                                                                                                 | 1          | 1          |               |            | 4          |             | 1          | 11          |              |
| KPRI                               | 39                                                                                                                                | 29         | 28         | 14            | 8          | 8          | 32          | 63         | 221         |              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                | <b>305</b>                                                                                                                        | <b>320</b> | <b>204</b> | <b>107</b>    | <b>59</b>  | <b>153</b> | <b>128</b>  | <b>344</b> | <b>1620</b> |              |
| Sumber<br>Source                   | Suku Dinas Koperasi, UMKM dan Perdagangan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat<br>Cooperative, UMKM and Trade Service of Jakarta Pusat |            |            |               |            |            |             |            |             |              |

**Tabel 7.9 Keadaan Perkoperasian**  
*Table Cooperative Situation*

**2 0 1 6 - 2 0 1 7**

| Uraian/Description                             | Kondisi per<br>Desember<br>Condition on<br>December 2016 | Kondisi per<br>Desember<br>Condition on<br>December<br>2017 |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                            | (2)                                                      | (3)                                                         |
| Jumlah Koperasi/Cooperatives                   | 1605                                                     | 1620                                                        |
| Jumlah Anggota/Members                         | 235679152                                                | 306382898                                                   |
| Modal Sendiri/Simpanan/Own<br>Capital (000 Rp) | 834200793584                                             | 1084461031659                                               |
| Modal Luar/External Capital (000<br>Rp)        |                                                          |                                                             |
| Hutang/Debt (000 Rp)                           | 1679541240681                                            | 2183403612885                                               |
| Piutang/Loans (000 Rp)                         | 1275267583212                                            | 1657847858176                                               |
| Cadangan/Deposits (000 Rp)                     | 10576829752                                              | 13749878678                                                 |
| Volume Usaha/Business Volume<br>(000 Rp)       | 2895775427418                                            | 3764508055643                                               |
| Dana-dana/Funds (000 Rp)                       | 285674320                                                | 371376616                                                   |
| SHU/Surplus (000 Rp)                           | 91470559448                                              | 118911727282                                                |
| Pelaksanaan RAT/Yearly Member<br>Meeting       | 134                                                      | 145                                                         |
| Total                                          | 6787353789306                                            | 8823559925602                                               |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Koperasi, UMKM dan Perdagangan Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Cooperative, UMKM and Trade Service of Jakarta Pusat



<https://jakpuskota.bps.go.id>

**BAB**  
Chapter

**8**

## HOTEL, RESTORAN & PARIWISATA

HOTEL, RESTAURANT & TOURISM

**Jumlah Hotel  
di Jakarta Pusat,  
2017**

*Number of Hotels in  
Jakarta Pusat, 2017*



Bintang/Classified

**104**



Non-Bintang/Unclassified

**88**

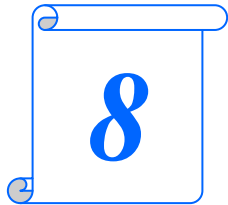


**73,42 %**

**Rata-rata Tingkat Hunian  
Kamar Hotel di Jakarta Pusat,  
2017**

*Average of Room Occupancy Rate in  
Jakarta Pusat, 2017*





## **HOTEL, RESTORAN, DAN PARIWISATA**

*Hotel, Restaurant, and Tourism*

Konsep dan definisi pariwisata mengikuti rekomendasi World Tourism Organization (WTO) dan International Union of Office Traver Organization (IUOTO).

Wisatawan mancanegara ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa maksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan).

Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara yaitu :

- a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi diatas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang di kunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.

*The concept and definition of tourism refers to the recommendatation of the world tourism Organization (WTO) and International Union of Offices Traver Organization (IUTO).*

*A Foreign visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usually place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited and the lengh of stay is no more than one year (12 months).*

*This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely :*

- a. *"Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but not more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes :  
Pleasure, recreation and sports,  
Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for*

b. Excursionist ialah pengunjung seperti definisi diatas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruisers") Cruise passanger ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara dimana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

*health reasons and study.*  
b. "Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.

Rata rata lama tinggal adalah rata rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.

*Average Length of stay is the average duration stay of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip*

Penerimaan negara dari wisatawan mancanegara adalah hasil kali antara rata rata pengeluaran wisman per kunjungan dengan jumlah kunjungan wisman.

*Revenue from foreign visitor is the number of foreign visitor in Indonesia multiplied by the average expenditures per visit.*

Akomodasi ialah suatu usaha yang menggunakan suatu bangunan atau sebagian bangunan yang disediakan secara khusus, dan setiap orang dapat menginap, makan serta memperoleh pelayanan dan fasilitas lainnya dengan pembayaran. Akomodasi dibedakan antara hotel dan akomodasi lainnya. Ciri khusus dari hotel adalah mempunyai restoran yang berada di bawah manajemen hotel tersebut.

*An accommodation is an establishment using a building or a part of a building, prepared commercially for any person to stay, eat and obtain service as well as other facilities. ccommodation is segregated into hotel and other accommodations. The special characteristic of a hotel is having a restaurant under the hotel management.*

Hotel berbintang yaitu hotel yang telah memenuhi syarat yang telah ditentukan seperti persyaratan fisik bentuk pelayanan yang di berikan. Kualifikasi tenaga kerja, jumlah kamar dan lainnya, hotel tidak berbintang yaitu hotel yang tidak memenuhi persyaratn yang telah ditentukan.

*A classified hotel is an accommodation which meets spedified standards regarding physical requirement, services provided, manpower qualification number of room avaivable. Etc. A non-classified hotel is an accomodation which has not met the requirements previously mentioned.*

Tingkat penghunian Kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.

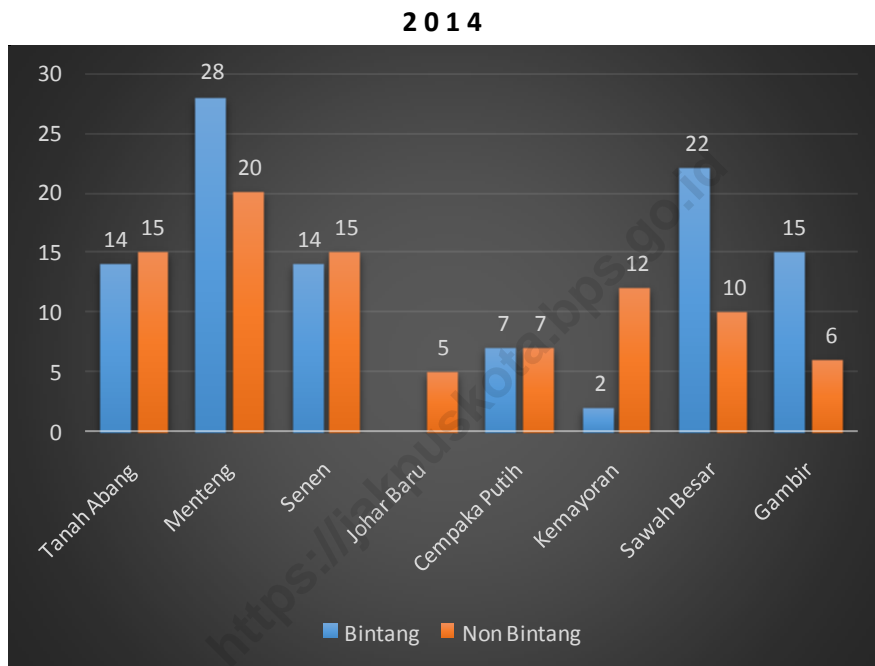
*Room Occupancy rate is the number of room night occupied diivided by the number of room night avaible multiplied by 100 percent.*

Rata rata banyaknya tamu menginap adalah hasil bagi antara banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap dihotel dan akomodasi lainnya.

*Average lenght of stay is the number of bed nights used divided by the number of guests ttaying at the accomodation.*



**Gambar 8.1** Jumlah Hotel Bintang dan Non Bintang Menurut Kecamatan  
*Figure 8.1 Number of Classified and Un-Classified Hotels by District*



Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Province

**Tabel** **8.1** **Jumlah Hotel Bintang dan Non Bintang Menurut Kecamatan**  
*Table* *Number of Classified and Un-Classified Hotels by District*

2015

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub-District</i> | Hotel/ Hotels                |                                  | Kamar/ Rooms                 |                                  | Tempat Tidur/ Beds           |                                  |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                  | Bintang<br><i>Classified</i> | Non Bintang<br>Un-<br>Classified | Bintang<br><i>Classified</i> | Non Bintang<br>Un-<br>Classified | Bintang<br><i>Classified</i> | Non Bintang<br>Un-<br>Classified |
| (1)                              | (5)                          | (7)                              | (8)                          | (9)                              | (10)                         | (11)                             |
| Tanah Abang                      | 17                           | 12                               | 5 553                        | 322                              | 7 243                        | 350                              |
| Menteng                          | 26                           | 19                               | 4 568                        | 544                              | 5 970                        | 773                              |
| Senen                            | 12                           | 19                               | 1 714                        | 696                              | 2 858                        | 1 007                            |
| Johar Baru                       | 0                            | 3                                | 0                            | 91                               | 0                            | 130                              |
| Cempaka Putih                    | 6                            | 7                                | 1 034                        | 319                              | 1 486                        | 480                              |
| Kemayoran                        | 3                            | 11                               | 359                          | 592                              | 521                          | 845                              |
| Sawah Besar                      | 25                           | 6                                | 4 116                        | 315                              | 5 535                        | 471                              |
| Gambir                           | 15                           | 11                               | 2 691                        | 486                              | 3 851                        | 561                              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | <b>104</b>                   | <b>88</b>                        | <b>20 015</b>                | <b>3 365</b>                     | <b>27 464</b>                | <b>4 617</b>                     |

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **8.2** **Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Bulan (dalam Persen)**  
**Table** **8.2** **Room Occupancy Rate by Hotels Classification and Month (In Percents)**

2016-2017

| Bulan<br>Month | 2013                  |                                 | 2017                  |                                 |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
|                | Bintang<br>Classified | Non<br>Bintang<br>Un-Classified | Bintang<br>Classified | Non<br>Bintang<br>Un-Classified |
| (1)            | (4)                   | (5)                             |                       |                                 |
| Januari/Jan    | 51,43                 | 56,02                           | 58.57                 | 71.47                           |
| Februari/Feb   | 55,38                 | 54,20                           | 68.84                 | 67.16                           |
| Maret/March    | 56,86                 | 56,94                           | 67.07                 | 64.30                           |
| April/Apr      | 58,82                 | 53,52                           | 68.05                 | 58.81                           |
| Mei/May        | 58,04                 | 51,28                           | 72.35                 | 63.21                           |
| Juni/Jun       | 59,47                 | 55,56                           | 66.33                 | 60.27                           |
| Juli/July      | 50,98                 | 47,52                           | 70.67                 | 73.24                           |
| Agustus/August | 49,61                 | 47,52                           | 80.30                 | 67.31                           |
| September/Sept | 57,14                 | 57,03                           | 77.36                 | 75.44                           |
| Oktober/Oct    | 56,63                 | 52,50                           | 77.25                 | 69.83                           |
| November/Nov   | 61,27                 | 52,37                           | 76.07                 | 73.01                           |
| Desember/Dec   | 55,01                 | 56,45                           | 66.45                 | 80.39                           |

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 8.3** Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel Bintang Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Bulan (dalam Persen)  
*Table 8.3 Room Occupancy Rate of Classified Hotel by Hotels Classification and Month (In Percents)*

2017

| Bulan<br>Month         | Kelas Hotel/ <i>Hotels Classification</i>                              |           |           |           |           | Jumlah<br>Total |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|
|                        | Bintang 1                                                              | Bintang 2 | Bintang 3 | Bintang 4 | Bintang 5 |                 |
| (1)                    | (2)                                                                    | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       | (7)             |
| Januari/ <i>Jan</i>    | 56.45                                                                  | 66.68     | 62.55     | 49.12     | 68.06     | 58.57           |
| Februari/ <i>Feb</i>   | 54.46                                                                  | 75.52     | 77.58     | 60.55     | 66.41     | 68.84           |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>    | 61.90                                                                  | 75.41     | 64.31     | 65.62     | 68.92     | 67.07           |
| April/ <i>Apr</i>      | 63.32                                                                  | 56.50     | 68.65     | 66.63     | 74.85     | 68.05           |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>        | 62.43                                                                  | 62.69     | 72.27     | 67.52     | 80.51     | 72.35           |
| Juni/ <i>Jun</i>       | 47.32                                                                  | 86.38     | 65.73     | 55.17     | 69.42     | 66.33           |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>      | 84.81                                                                  | 68.40     | 84.24     | 56.14     | 89.75     | 70.67           |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 77.63                                                                  | 92.28     | 91.07     | 66.86     | 79.89     | 80.30           |
| September/ <i>Sept</i> | 47.17                                                                  | 79.22     | 72.90     | 73.92     | 88.35     | 77.36           |
| Oktober/ <i>Oct</i>    | 58.57                                                                  | 86.74     | 75.92     | 71.39     | 80.95     | 77.25           |
| November/ <i>Nov</i>   | 57.74                                                                  | 71.14     | 91.27     | 61.03     | 86.04     | 76.07           |
| Desember/ <i>Dec</i>   | 61.65                                                                  | 71.42     | 83.34     | 50.15     | 73.65     | 66.45           |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>   | 59,92                                                                  | 73.73     | 73.29     | 60,15     | 76,40     | 69,53           |
| Sumber<br>Source       | BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat<br>BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat |           |           |           |           |                 |

**Tabel 8.4** Tingkat Penghunian Tempat Tidur Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Bulan (dalam Persen)  
*Table 8.4 Bed Occupancy Rate by Hotels Classification and Month (In Percents)*

2016 - 2017

| Bulan<br>Month | 2016                  |                              | 2017                  |                              |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
|                | Bintang<br>Classified | Non Bintang<br>Un-Classified | Bintang<br>Classified | Non Bintang<br>Un-Classified |
| (1)            | (5)                   | (6)                          | (5)                   | (6)                          |
| Januari/Jan    | 53.90                 | 54.60                        | 64.44                 | 74.26                        |
| Februari/Feb   | 60.23                 | 54.77                        | 75.69                 | 72.66                        |
| Maret/March    | 61.95                 | 64.17                        | 74.44                 | 59.81                        |
| April/April    | 58.77                 | 55.11                        | 77.52                 | 52.39                        |
| Mei/May        | 49.46                 | 53.01                        | 83.74                 | 69.15                        |
| Juni/Jun       | 61.67                 | 71.52                        | 77.49                 | 62.86                        |
| Juli/Jul       | 51.22                 | 59.04                        | 85.49                 | 77.67                        |
| Agustus/Augst  | 48.18                 | 49.15                        | 89.80                 | 74.39                        |
| September/Sept | 46.91                 | 54.61                        | 82.78                 | 81.52                        |
| Oktober/Oct    | 57.82                 | 60.59                        | 85.87                 | 77.74                        |
| November/Nov   | 59.21                 | 45.28                        | 87.67                 | 86.56                        |
| Desember/Dec   | 64.81                 | 75.83                        | 85.11                 | 87.87                        |

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 8.5** Tingkat Pemakaian Tempat Tidur Hotel Bintang Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Bulan (dalam Persen)  
*Table 8.5 Bed Usage Rate of Classified Hotel by Hotels Classification and Month (In Percents)*

2017

| Bulan<br>Month      | Kelas Hotel/Hotels Classification |              |              |              |              | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
|                     | Bintang 1                         | Bintang 2    | Bintang 3    | Bintang 4    | Bintang 5    |                 |
| (1)                 | (2)                               | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)             |
| Januari/Jan         | 81.71                             | 76.89        | 64.91        | 56.47        | 81.36        | 62,26           |
| Februari/Feb        | 67.69                             | 90.25        | 79.71        | 69.46        | 71.47        | 70,98           |
| Maret/March         | 72.67                             | 86.85        | 64.08        | 71.57        | 87.24        | 70,05           |
| April/Apr           | 87.37                             | 65.75        | 74.91        | 73.33        | 91.96        | 68,98           |
| Mei/May             | 75.05                             | 82.77        | 95.86        | 64.99        | 88.77        | 69,71           |
| Juni/Jun            | 83.17                             | 90.99        | 73.50        | 55.96        | 90.17        | 80,03           |
| Juli/July           | 85.97                             | 87.02        | 100.03       | 74.09        | 90.01        | 53,64           |
| Agustus/August      | 67.07                             | 95.94        | 110.48       | 67.49        | 98.66        | 69,32           |
| September/Sept      | 48.16                             | 80.53        | 86.19        | 70.84        | 103.08       | 75,98           |
| Oktober/Oct         | 52.47                             | 88.98        | 68.08        | 79.44        | 120.84       | 72,19           |
| November/Nov        | 56.23                             | 80.28        | 89.85        | 76.18        | 107.05       | 74,02           |
| Desember/Dec        | 58.09                             | 73.25        | 80.99        | 70.28        | 122.27       | 71,58           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>70,91</b>                      | <b>82,55</b> | <b>79,13</b> | <b>67,61</b> | <b>93,87</b> | <b>79,22</b>    |

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 8.6** Rata-rata Lamanya Tamu Menginap Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Bulan (dalam Persen)  
*Table 8.6 Average Guest Length of Stay by Hotels Classification and Month (In Days)*

2016-2017

| Bulan<br>Month | 2016                  |                              | 2017                  |                              |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
|                | Bintang<br>Classified | Non Bintang<br>Un-Classified | Bintang<br>Classified | Non Bintang<br>Un-Classified |
| (1)            | (2)                   | (3)                          | (4)                   | (5)                          |
| Januari/Jan    | 1.87                  | 1.22                         | 1.99                  | 1.75                         |
| Februari/Feb   | 2.18                  | 1.55                         | 2.10                  | 1.53                         |
| Maret/March    | 1.95                  | 1.64                         | 1.80                  | 1.41                         |
| April/April    | 1.84                  | 1.17                         | 1.91                  | 1.34                         |
| Mei/May        | 1.57                  | 1.12                         | 2.36                  | 1.83                         |
| Juni/Jun       | 2.30                  | 1.81                         | 2.74                  | 2.05                         |
| Juli/Jul       | 2.07                  | 1.76                         | 2.09                  | 1.81                         |
| Agustus/Augst  | 1.43                  | 1.12                         | 2.32                  | 1.73                         |
| September/Sept | 1.70                  | 1.42                         | 2.16                  | 1.80                         |
| Oktober/Oct    | 1.80                  | 1.43                         | 2.07                  | 1.66                         |
| November/Nov   | 1.79                  | 1.07                         | 1.82                  | 1.91                         |
| Desember/Dec   | 1.91                  | 1.60                         | 1.77                  | 2.05                         |

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 8.7**  
**Rata-rata Lamanya Tamu Mancanegara dan Tamu Dalam Negeri Menginap Pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Bulan (dalam Hari)**  
*Average Foreigner Guest Length of Stay and Domestic Guest Length of Stay in Classified Hotels by Month (In Days)*

| 2016 - 2017    |                     |                              |                                   |                     |                              |                                   |
|----------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Bulan<br>Month | 2016                |                              |                                   | 2017                |                              |                                   |
|                | Asing<br>Foreigners | Dalam<br>Negeri<br>Domestics | Gabun-<br>gan<br>Combi-<br>nation | Asing<br>Foreigners | Dalam<br>Negeri<br>Domestics | Gabun-<br>gan<br>Combi-<br>nation |
| (1)            | (2)                 | (3)                          | (4)                               | (5)                 | (6)                          | (7)                               |
| Januari/Jan    | 2.11                | 5.22                         | 1.87                              | 2.81                | 1.89                         | 1.99                              |
| Februari/Feb   | 2.00                | 6.55                         | 2.18                              | 2.71                | 1.99                         | 2.10                              |
| Maret/March    | 1.91                | 3.38                         | 1.95                              | 2.47                | 1.67                         | 1.80                              |
| April/April    | 1.91                | 2.45                         | 1.84                              | 2.51                | 1.80                         | 1.91                              |
| Mei/May        | 1.54                | 4.24                         | 1.57                              | 2.94                | 2.23                         | 2.36                              |
| Juni/Jun       | 2.67                | 4.31                         | 2.30                              | 2.66                | 2.76                         | 2.74                              |
| Juli/Jul       | 2.29                | 3.05                         | 2.07                              | 2.64                | 1.96                         | 2.09                              |
| Agustus/Augst  | 1.57                | 2.82                         | 1.43                              | 3.26                | 2.10                         | 2.32                              |
| September/Sept | 1.70                | 2.36                         | 1.70                              | 2.72                | 2.01                         | 2.16                              |
| Oktober/Oct    | 2.04                | 3.39                         | 1.80                              | 2.75                | 1.92                         | 2.07                              |
| November/Nov   | 2.77                | 3.99                         | 1.79                              | 2.44                | 1.67                         | 1.82                              |
| Desember/Dec   | 1.95                | 4.64                         | 1.91                              | 1.96                | 1.73                         | 1.77                              |

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat



**Tabel 8.8** Rata-rata Lamanya Tamu Dalam Negeri Menginap Pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Bulan (dalam Hari)  
*Table 8.8 Average Domestic Guest Length of Stay in Classified Hotels by Month (In Days)*

2017

| Bulan<br>Month         | Kelas Hotel/ <i>Hotels Classification</i> |           |           |           |           | Jumlah<br>Total |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|
|                        | Bintang 1                                 | Bintang 2 | Bintang 3 | Bintang 4 | Bintang 5 |                 |
| (1)                    | (2)                                       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       | (7)             |
| Januari/ <i>Jan</i>    | 1.44                                      | 1.64      | 2.62      | 1.67      | 2.16      | 1.89            |
| Februari/ <i>Feb</i>   | 1.59                                      | 1.67      | 2.33      | 1.92      | 1.92      | 1.99            |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>    | 1.41                                      | 1.47      | 1.58      | 1.79      | 1.96      | 1.67            |
| April/ <i>Apr</i>      | 1.37                                      | 1.51      | 1.85      | 2.13      | 1.73      | 1.80            |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>        | 1.18                                      | 1.97      | 2.41      | 2.17      | 2.56      | 2.23            |
| Juni/ <i>Jun</i>       | 2.08                                      | 2.65      | 3.28      | 2.66      | 2.73      | 2.76            |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>      | 1.88                                      | 1.89      | 2.24      | 1.89      | 1.59      | 1.96            |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 1.61                                      | 2.01      | 2.52      | 2.01      | 1.66      | 2.10            |
| September/ <i>Sept</i> | 1.31                                      | 1.81      | 2.20      | 2.15      | 2.11      | 2.01            |
| Oktober/ <i>Oct</i>    | 1.34                                      | 1.57      | 2.32      | 2.07      | 1.90      | 1.92            |
| November/ <i>Nov</i>   | 1.27                                      | 1.74      | 2.01      | 1.84      | 1.45      | 1.67            |
| Desember/ <i>Dec</i>   | 1.32                                      | 1.52      | 2.39      | 1.71      | 1.86      | 1.73            |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>   | 1,51                                      | 1,74      | 2,21      | 1,91      | 1,96      | 1,94            |

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 8.9** Rata-rata Lamanya Tamu Mancanegara Menginap Pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Bulan (dalam Hari)  
*Average Foreigners Guest Length of Stay in Classified Hotels by Month (In Days)*

2017

| Bulan<br>Month         | Kelas Hotel/ <i>Hotels Classification</i> |           |           |           |           | Jumlah<br>Total |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|
|                        | Bintang 1                                 | Bintang 2 | Bintang 3 | Bintang 4 | Bintang 5 |                 |
| (1)                    | (2)                                       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       | (7)             |
| Januari/ <i>Jan</i>    | 2.43                                      | 2.65      | 2.97      | 2.75      | 2.83      | 2.81            |
| Februari/ <i>Feb</i>   | 42.90                                     | 2.02      | 4.32      | 1.94      | 2.51      | 2.71            |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>    | 2.83                                      | 2.70      | 1.83      | 2.15      | 2.87      | 2.47            |
| April/ <i>Apr</i>      | 2.80                                      | 1.96      | 2.46      | 2.30      | 2.64      | 2.51            |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>        | 0                                         | 2.30      | 6.31      | 1.98      | 2.84      | 2.94            |
| Juni/ <i>Jun</i>       | 0                                         | 2.69      | 4.25      | 2.27      | 2.63      | 2.66            |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>      | 12.64                                     | 4.11      | 5.16      | 1.86      | 2.63      | 2.64            |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 5.38                                      | 4.16      | 5.75      | 2.29      | 3.08      | 3.26            |
| September/ <i>Sept</i> | 12.50                                     | 3.02      | 2.75      | 2.72      | 2.68      | 2.72            |
| Oktober/ <i>Oct</i>    | 1.50                                      | 4.66      | 3.23      | 2.38      | 2.60      | 2.75            |
| November/ <i>Nov</i>   | 1.75                                      | 2.08      | 4.50      | 1.92      | 2.41      | 2.44            |
| Desember/ <i>Dec</i>   | 4.41                                      | 2.55      | 2.22      | 2.05      | 1.88      | 1.96            |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>   | 10,96                                     | 2,87      | 3,65      | 2,21      | 2,63      | 2,66            |

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 8.10**  
**Rata-rata Lamanya Tamu Mancanegara dan Tamu Dalam Negeri Menginap Pada Hotel Non Bintang Menurut Bulan (dalam Hari)**  
*Average Foreigner Guest Length of Stay and Domestic Guest Length of Stay in Un-Classified Hotels by Month (In Days)*

2016-2017

| Bulan<br>Month | 2016                |                                   |                                                   | 2017                |                                   |                                                      |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
|                | Asing<br>Foreigners | Dalam<br>Negeri<br>Domes-<br>tics | Jumlah<br>Seluruh<br>Tamu<br>Total All<br>Guestes | Asing<br>Foreigners | Dalam<br>Negeri<br>Domes-<br>tics | Jumlah<br>Seluruh<br>Tamu<br>Total<br>All<br>Guestes |
| (1)            | (2)                 | (3)                               | (4)                                               | (5)                 | (6)                               | (7)                                                  |
| Januari/Jan    | 5.22                | 1.16                              | 1.22                                              | 2.94                | 1.73                              | 1.75                                                 |
| Februari/Feb   | 6.55                | 1.48                              | 1.55                                              | 2.35                | 1.51                              | 1.53                                                 |
| Maret/March    | 3.38                | 1.62                              | 1.64                                              | 1.51                | 1.40                              | 1.41                                                 |
| April/April    | 2.45                | 1.16                              | 1.17                                              | 1.97                | 1.32                              | 1.34                                                 |
| Mei/May        | 4.24                | 1.10                              | 1.12                                              | 3.79                | 1.78                              | 1.83                                                 |
| Juni/Jun       | 4.31                | 1.78                              | 1.81                                              | 4.23                | 2.00                              | 2.05                                                 |
| Juli/Jul       | 3.05                | 1.74                              | 1.76                                              | 2.07                | 1.80                              | 1.81                                                 |
| Agustus/Augst  | 2.82                | 1.10                              | 1.12                                              | 2.59                | 1.69                              | 1.73                                                 |
| September/Sept | 2.36                | 1.41                              | 1.42                                              | 3.59                | 1.70                              | 1.80                                                 |
| Oktober/Oct    | 3.39                | 1.41                              | 1.43                                              | 2.86                | 1.60                              | 1.66                                                 |
| November/Nov   | 3.99                | 1.06                              | 1.07                                              | 2.63                | 1.88                              | 1.91                                                 |
| Desember/Dec   | 4.64                | 1.57                              | 1.60                                              | 3.06                | 2.03                              | 2.05                                                 |

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **8.11** **Jumlah Malam Tempat Tidur Tersedia Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Bulan**  
*Table* *Number of Bed Night Available by Hotels Classification and Month*

2014

| Bulan<br>Month | 2014                  |                              | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
|                | Bintang<br>Classified | Non Bintang<br>Un-Classified |                 |
| (1)            | (2)                   | (3)                          | (4)             |
| Januari/Jan    | 622 795               | 45 012                       | 666 807         |
| Februari/Feb   | 563 545               | 37 156                       | 600 701         |
| Maret/March    | 625 789               | 42 439                       | 668 228         |
| April/Apr      | 590 965               | 41 040                       | 632 005         |
| Mei/May        | 584 164               | 39 773                       | 623 937         |
| Juni/Jun       | 515 110               | 38 400                       | 553 510         |
| Juli/July      | 622 447               | 44 144                       | 666 591         |
| Agustus/August | 627 753               | 42 098                       | 669 851         |
| September/Sept | 574 728               | 36 630                       | 611 358         |
| Oktober/Oct    | 578 297               | 36 053                       | 614350          |
| November/Nov   | 478 754               | 34 042                       | 512 796         |
| Desember/Dec   | 523 054               | 36 642                       | 559 696         |

Jumlah/Total

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **8.12** **Jumlah Malam Kamar Tersedia Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Bulan**  
**Table** *Number of Room Night Available by Hotels Classification and Month*

2014

| Bulan<br>Month | 2014                  |                              |                 |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
|                | Bintang<br>Classified | Non Bintang<br>Un-Classified | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)            | (2)                   | (3)                          | (4)             |
| Januari/Jan    | 472 693               | 33 914                       | 506 607         |
| Februari/Feb   | 423 330               | 27 580                       | 459 910         |
| Maret/March    | 478 829               | 30 876                       | 509 705         |
| April/Apr      | 457 231               | 29 670                       | 486 901         |
| Mei/May        | 449 105               | 28 830                       | 477 935         |
| Juni/Jun       | 396 465               | 27 930                       | 424 395         |
| Juli/July      | 469 314               | 31 775                       | 501 089         |
| Agustus/August | 479 364               | 29 791                       | 509 155         |
| September/Sept | 446 367               | 26 250                       | 472 617         |
| Oktober/Oct    | 433 152               | 26 629                       | 459 781         |
| November/Nov   | 362 750               | 24 330                       | 387 080         |
| Desember/Dec   | 411 297               | 27 900                       | 439 197         |

Jumlah/Total

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 8.13** Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara (Wisman) dan Wisatawan Nusantara (Wisnus) Menurut Kelas Hotel dan Bulan  
*Number of Foreign Guest and Domestic Guest by Hotels Classification and Month*

2017

| Bulan<br>Month | 2017                               |                              |                 |                                           |                              |                 |
|----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
|                | Hotel Bintang<br>Classified Hotels |                              |                 | Hotel Non Bintang<br>Un-Classified Hotels |                              |                 |
|                | Asing<br>Foreign-<br>ers           | Dalam<br>Negeri<br>Domestics | Jumlah<br>Total | Asing<br>Foreigners                       | Dalam<br>Negeri<br>Domestics | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)            | (2)                                | (3)                          | (4)             | (5)                                       | (6)                          | (7)             |
| Jan/Jan        | 263.843                            | 1.485.676                    | 1.749.519       | 5.964                                     | 248.278                      | 254.242         |
| Feb/Feb        | 250.607                            | 996.940                      | 1.247.546       | 6.632                                     | 188.968                      | 195.600         |
| Mar/March      | 270.720                            | 962.403                      | 1.233.123       | 19.543                                    | 204.132                      | 223.675         |
| Apr/April      | 221.353                            | 794.988                      | 1.016.341       | 6.311                                     | 121.923                      | 128.234         |
| Mei/May        | 223.730                            | 746.547                      | 970.278         | 5.612                                     | 104.301                      | 109.913         |
| Jun/June       | 154.406                            | 621.676                      | 776.082         | 5.237                                     | 125.341                      | 130.579         |
| Jul/July       | 282.662                            | 921.791                      | 1.204.452       | 8.586                                     | 172.962                      | 181.549         |
| Agu/Augst      | 283.460                            | 769.848                      | 1.053.308       | 10.611                                    | 162.814                      | 173.425         |
| Sep/Sept       | 225.756                            | 621.114                      | 846.870         | 21.893                                    | 181.837                      | 203.730         |
| Okt/Oct        | 242.590                            | 768.366                      | 1.010.956       | 12.919                                    | 152.574                      | 165.493         |
| Nov/Nov        | 191.569                            | 535.213                      | 726.782         | 9.653                                     | 169.662                      | 179.315         |
| Des/Dec        | 133.840                            | 519.067                      | 652.907         | 5.579                                     | 190.754                      | 196.333         |
| Jumlah/Total   | 2.744.535                          | 9.743.629                    | 12.488.165      | 118.541                                   | 2.023.547                    | 2.142.088       |

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 8.14** **Persentase Tamu Yang Menginap Menurut Kelas Hotel, Status Tamu dan Bulan**  
*Table Percentage of Guest Stays by Hotels Classification, Guest Status and Month*

2017

| Bulan<br>Month | Hotel Bintang<br>Classified Hotels |                           | Hotel Non Bintang<br>Un-Classified Hotels |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                | Asing<br>Foreigners                | Dalam Negeri<br>Domestics | Asing<br>Foreigners                       | Dalam Negeri<br>Domestics |
| (1)            | (2)                                | (3)                       | (5)                                       | (6)                       |
| Januari/Jan    | 15.08                              | 84.92                     | 2.35                                      | 97.65                     |
| Februari/Feb   | 20.09                              | 79.91                     | 3.39                                      | 96.61                     |
| Maret/March    | 21.95                              | 78.05                     | 8.74                                      | 91.26                     |
| April/April    | 21.78                              | 78.22                     | 4.92                                      | 95.08                     |
| Mei/May        | 23.06                              | 76.94                     | 5.11                                      | 94.89                     |
| Juni/Jun       | 19.90                              | 80.10                     | 4.01                                      | 95.99                     |
| Juli/Jul       | 23.47                              | 76.53                     | 4.73                                      | 95.27                     |
| Agustus/Augst  | 26.91                              | 73.09                     | 6.12                                      | 93.88                     |
| September/Sept | 26.66                              | 73.34                     | 10.75                                     | 89.25                     |
| Oktober/Oct    | 24.00                              | 76.00                     | 7.81                                      | 92.19                     |
| November/Nov   | 26.36                              | 73.64                     | 5.38                                      | 94.62                     |
| Desember/Dec   | 20.50                              | 79.50                     | 2.84                                      | 97.16                     |
| Jumlah/Total   | 21.98                              | 78.02                     | 5,53                                      | 94,47                     |

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 8.15** Banyaknya Perusahaan/Usaha Akomodasi Menurut Klasifikasi Akomodasi, Status Badan Hukum dan Lokasi Perusahaan/Usaha  
*Table* *Number of Trade Establishments by Accomodation Classification, Legal Status, and Business Location*

2014

| Klasifikasi Akomodasi<br>Accomodation Classification | Perusahaan/Usaha<br>Establishment |       |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
|                                                      | Jumlah                            | %     |
| (1)                                                  | (2)                               | (3)   |
| <i>Hotel Bintang/Classified Hotel</i>                |                                   |       |
| Bintang 5 / 5 Star                                   | 14                                | 7,45  |
| Bintang 4 / 4 Star                                   | 16                                | 8,51  |
| Bintang 3 / 3 star                                   | 31                                | 16,49 |
| Bintang 2/2 Star                                     | 23                                | 12,23 |
| Bintang 1 / 1 Star                                   | 12                                | 6,38  |
| Jumlah/Total                                         | 96                                | 51,06 |
| <i>Hotel Non Bintang/Non Classified Hotel</i>        | 92                                | 48,94 |
| Jumlah/Total                                         | 188                               | 100   |

*Sumber* : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
*Source* : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat





<https://jakpuskota.bps.go.id>

# BAB 9

Chapter

## TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

### TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION



18<sup>th</sup> ASIAN GAMES  
Jakarta Palembang  
2018

JUMLAH PENUMPANG TRANS JAKARTA DI KORIDOR  
1, 2 DAN 5 SELAMA 2017 SEBANYAK 10,2 JUTA

*The number of trans Jakarta passengers in corridors  
1, 2 and 5 during 2017 is 10.2 million*



**242**

Menara  
Telekomunikasi  
IPPT





## **TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI**

### *Transportation and Communication*

Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi :

- a. Panjang Jalan
- b. Angkutan Darat
- c. Angkutan Laut
- d. Angkutan Udara
- e. Pos dan Telekomunikasi.

Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.

Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.

*Data on transportations and communications cover:*

- a. Length of Road*
- b. Land Transportation*
- c. Sea Transportation*
- d. Air Transportation*
- e. Pos and Telecommunication*

*Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles. They are usually used for transporting peoples and goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*

*Passengers cars are any motor vehicles with nomore than eight seats, excluding seat for driver. It can be with or without boot.*

Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.

*Buses are passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver. It can be with or without boot.*

Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

*Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*

Data panjang jalan negara dan jalan provinsi bersumber dari Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum. Sedangkan jalan kabupaten/kota bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota, diolah dari daftar PJ-II/5.

*Data on the length of state and provincial roads were taken from the Ministry of Public Works, while the regency/city roads data were taken from Regency Public Works Offices, based on PJ-II/5 questionnaire.*

Kereta api adalah kendaraan dengan tenaga gerak (listrik, diesel atau tenaga uap) yang berjalan sendiri maupun dirangkaikan dengan kendaraan lain, yang akan atau sedang bergerak diatas rel, terdiri dari kereta penumpang dan kereta barang.

*Train is a coach or a number of coaches joined together, moving along a railway line. It can be passenger train or baggage train.*

Kilometer penumpang adalah jumlah kilometer dari semua penumpang yang berangkat. Besaran ini merupakan penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing penumpang.

*Passenger kilometer is total kilometers of all departing passenger. This measurement is the sum of distance between the place of origin and the place of destination taken by all passengers.*

Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang adalah rata-rata yang ditempuh oleh setiap penumpang, atau jumlah kilometer penumpang dibagi dengan jumlah penumpang berangkat.

*Mean distance of journey per passenger is mean distance taken by each passenger or the total of passenger-kilometer divided by the number of departing passengers .*

Pengumpulan data harga produsen dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung kepada petani dengan Daftar HP-2 sedangkan pengumpulan data harga eceran pedesaan (konsumen) adalah wawancara dengan para pedagang di pasar kecamatan yang terpilih sebagai sampel dengan Daftar HP-1. Semua kegiatan pencacahan harga dilakukan oleh Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan (KSK).

*The collection of producer price data is conducted through a direct interview with the farmers using HP-2 questionnaire. While the collection of rural consumer retail price data is conducted by interviewing traders in the selected markets using HP-1 questionnaire. The collection of price data is conducted by the Statistics Coordinator at Sub district level.*

Kilometer ton adalah jumlah kilometer semua ton yang diangkut. Besaran ini merupakan hasil penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing barang dalam ton.

*Ton-kilometer is total kilometer of all cargoes carried. This is the sum of distance from area of origin to area of destination for each ton of cargoes.*

Rata-rata jarak angkut barang adalah rata-rata jarak yang ditempuh oleh setiap ton barang atau jumlah kilometer ton dibagi dengan ton dimuat.

*Mean distance of cargoes loaded is mean distance of each ton of cargoes loaded or total ton-kilometer divided by total ton of cargoes loaded.*

Gross Ton (GT) adalah volume ruangan kapal dalam m<sup>3</sup>, kecuali terowongan, lubang poros baling-baling, tempat jangkar, dan alas ganda.

*Gross Ton (GT) is total volume of all room in a ship, excluding the volume of tunnel, the axle of propellers, the anchor, and the chain locker.*

Sumber data transportasi berasal dari masing-masing instansi terkait, dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) setiap bulan/tahun.

*Data on transportations are ompiled by the BPSStatistics Indonesia (BPS). These data are obtained from relevant institutions.*

Kantor Pos adalah pemberi pelayanan pengiriman barang, uang, dsb, dari suatu tempat ke tempat yang lain. Pengguna pelayanan biasanya diharuskan menempel perangko yang cukup pada sampul surat, kartu pos, pos wesel, warkat pos, paket dsb. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.

*Post office is an establishment dealing with the delivery of goods, letters, money, etc. from one place to another place. Service users usually put postage stamps on the envelope and postcard or are charged with amount of money in obtaining services such as money order, aerogramme, package post, etc. A mailing house has the same function as post office and auxiliary post office. It is usually located in remote areas.*

Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.

*Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.*

Jaringan telekomunikasi adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.

*Telecommunication network is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.*

Jaringan tetap ialah kegiatan penyelenggaraan jaringan untuk telekomunikasi tetap yang

*Fixed line is the management of telecommunication network for the fixed line telecommunication to*

dimaksudkan bagi terselenggaranya telekomunikasi publik dan sirkuit sewa, termasuk kegiatan sambungan komunikasi data yang pengirimannya dilakukan secara paket, melalui sentral atau jaringan lain, seperti *Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN)*.

Jaringan bergerak ialah kegiatan penyelenggaraan jaringan yang melayani telekomunikasi bergerak. Seperti jaringan bergerak seluler yang menggunakan teknologi seluler.

*Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN)* adalah jaringan telepon tetap dengan kabel. PSTN secara umum diatur oleh standar-standar teknis dengan menggunakan nomor telepon.

*Fixed Wireless Access (FWA)* atau telepon tetap tanpa kabel adalah suatu teknologi akses nirkabel yang menghubungkan pengguna telepon dengan jaringan telepon tanpa kabel. FWA menggunakan penomoran telepon biasa yakni menggunakan kode area. Misal 021 untuk Jakarta.

Pelanggan atau pengguna berbayar adalah perseorangan, badan hukum, atau instansi pemerintah yang menggunakan jaringan

*ensure the well-held of public telecommunications and circuit rental, including the activity of data communication delivery in package, through central or other network, such as Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN).*

*Mobile Network is the management of telecommunication network serving the mobile telecommunication. For example mobile phone using cellular technology.*

*Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN) is public telephone network with fixed line. PSTN is generally arranged by technical standards on the basis of telephone number.*

*Fixed Wireless Access (FWA) or fixed telephone without cable is a non cable technology access connecting phone users to phone network without cable. FWA uses common telephone numbering, that is area code. For example, 021 for Jakarta's area code.*

*Subscriber or user is individual, firm, or government institution using telecommunication network and or telecommunication services based*



telekomunikasi dan atau jasa telekomunikasi berdasarkan kontrak.

Produksi pulsa pelanggan berbayar adalah banyaknya pulsa yang digunakan atas pelaksanaan telekomunikasi melalui pesawat telepon.

Produksi pulsa lokal adalah pulsa hasil pembicaraan antar para pengguna berbayar dalam wilayah dengan kode area yang sama.

Produksi pulsa SLJJ adalah pulsa hasil pembicaraan antar para pengguna berbayar antar kode area berbeda.

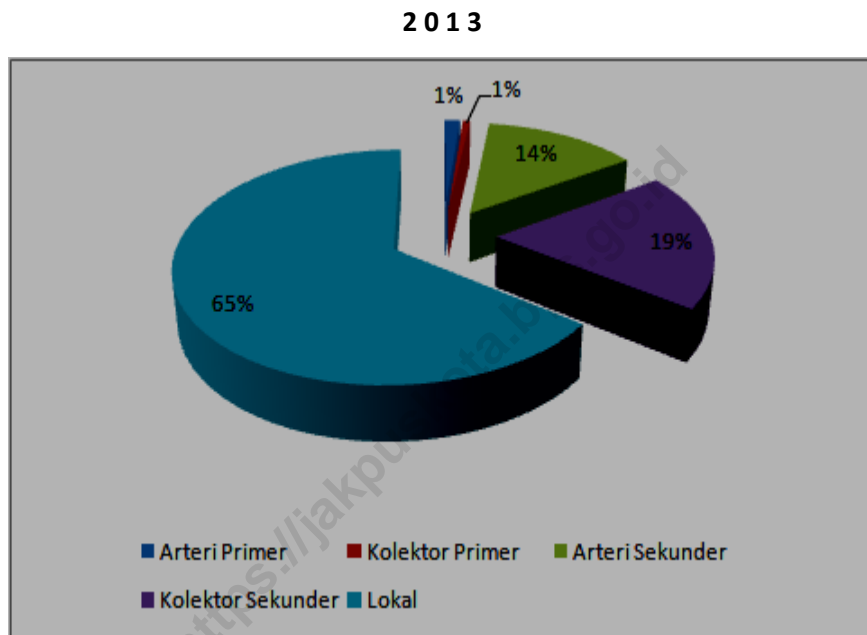
*on contract.*

*Production of paid subscriber pulse is the number of pulse used for telecommunication means through a telephone set.*

*Production of local pulse is the number of pulse used for telecommunication among users within the region in the same area code.*

*Production of Long Distance Direct Connection pulse is the number of pulse used for telecommunication among users in different area code.*

**Gambar 9.1** Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintahan yang Berwenang (Km)  
*Figure 9.1 Length of Roads by Level of Government Responsibility (Km)*



Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Province

**Tabel 9.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintahan yang Berwenang (Km)**  
**Table 9.1.1 Length of Roads by Level of Government Responsibility (Km)**

2003 - 2015

| Akhir Tahun<br>Year end | Negara State     |                    | Daerah<br>Tingkat I<br>Provincial | Daerah Tingkat<br>II Regency |        | Jumlah<br>Total |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------|
|                         | Arteri<br>Primer | Kolektor<br>Primer | Arteri Sekunder                   | Kolektor<br>Sekunder         | Lokal  |                 |
| (1)                     | (2)              |                    | (3)                               | (4)                          | (5)    | (6)             |
| 2003                    | 11.95            | 5.45               | 117.36                            | 167.43                       | 559.23 | 861.42          |
| 2004                    | 11.95            | 5.45               | 117.36                            | 167.43                       | 559.23 | 861.42          |
| 2005                    | 11.95            | 5.45               | 117.36                            | 167.43                       | 559.23 | 861.42          |
| 2006                    | 11.95            | 5.45               | 117.36                            | 167.43                       | 559.23 | 861.42          |
| 2007                    | 11.95            | 5.45               | 117.36                            | 167.43                       | 559.23 | 861.42          |
| 2008                    | 11.95            | 5.45               | 117.36                            | 167.43                       | 559.23 | 861.42          |
| 2009                    | 11.95            | 5.45               | 117.36                            | 167.75                       | 559.23 | 861.73          |
| 2010                    | 11.95            | 5.45               | 117.36                            | 167.75                       | 559.23 | 861.73          |
| 2011                    | 11.95            | 5.45               | 117.36                            | 167.75                       | 559.23 | 861.73          |
| 2012                    | 11.95            | 5.45               | 117.36                            | 167.75                       | 559.23 | 861.73          |
| 2013                    | 11.95            | 5.45               | 117.36                            | 167.75                       | 559.23 | 861.73          |
| 2014                    | 11.95            | 5.45               | 117.36                            | 167.75                       | 559.23 | 861.73          |
| 2015                    | 5.81             | 4.70               | 90.93                             | 118.55                       | 446.20 | 669.70          |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Jalan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Regency Public Work Walke Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 9.1.2 Daftar Panjang Jalan Menurut Keadaan dan Status Jalan (Km)**  
*Table Long List of Road by Road Condition and Status (Km)*

| <b>2009-2010</b>       |                   |               |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Keadaan                | Status Jalan Kota |               |
|                        | 2013              | 2014          |
| (1)                    | (2)               | (3)           |
| <b>Jenis Permukaan</b> |                   |               |
| a. Diaspal             | 504.63            | 504.63        |
| b. Kerikil             | 0                 | 0             |
| c. Tanah               | 0                 | 0             |
| d. Tidak dirinci       | 0                 | 0             |
| <b>Jumlah</b>          | <b>504.63</b>     | <b>504.63</b> |
| <b>Kondisi Jalan</b>   |                   |               |
| a. Baik                | 353.24            | 378.47        |
| b. Sedang              | 100.93            | 85.79         |
| c. Rusak               | 50.46             | 40.37         |
| d. Rusak Berat         | 0                 | 0             |
| <b>Jumlah</b>          | <b>504.63</b>     | <b>504.63</b> |
| <b>Kelas Jalan</b>     |                   |               |
| a. Kelas I             | 0                 | 0             |
| b. Kelas II            | 0                 | 0             |
| c. Kelas III           | 0                 | 0             |
| d. Kelas IIIA          | 0                 | 0             |
| e. Kelas IIIB          | 0                 | 0             |
| f. Kelas IIIC          | 0                 | 0             |
| g. Kelas tidak dirinci | <b>504.63</b>     | <b>504.63</b> |
| <b>Jumlah</b>          | <b>504.63</b>     | <b>504.63</b> |

Sumber : Suku Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Jalan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : Regency Public Work Walke Service of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** **Jumlah Halte dan Jumlah Penumpang (Karcis Terjual) Trans Jakarta di Kota Jakarta Pusat Menurut Koridor dan Halte**  
**9.1.3**  
**Table** *Number of Trans Jakarta Shelters and Passenger (Ticket Sold) in Jakarta Pusat by Corridor and Shelters*

2014

| Koridor<br><i>Corridor</i> | Halte<br><i>Shelters</i> | Jumlah Penumpang<br><i>Passenger</i> |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                      | (3)                                  |
| Koridor 1*)                | Bundaran Senayan         | 0                                    |
|                            | Gelora Bung Karno        | 0                                    |
|                            | Polda Metro Jaya         | 0                                    |
|                            | Bendungan Hilir          | 0                                    |
|                            | Karet                    | 0                                    |
|                            | Setia Budi               | 0                                    |
|                            | Dukuh Atas               | 0                                    |
|                            | Tosari                   | 0                                    |
|                            | Bundaran HI              | 0                                    |
|                            | Sarinah                  | 0                                    |
|                            | BI                       | 0                                    |
|                            | Monas                    | 0                                    |
|                            | Harmoni                  | 0                                    |
|                            | Sawah Besar              | 0                                    |
| Mangga Besar               | 0                        |                                      |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Tabel 7.1.3

| Koridor<br><i>Corridor</i> | Halte<br><i>Shelters</i> | Jumlah Penumpang<br><i>Passenger</i> |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                      | (3)                                  |
| Koridor 2*)                | Cempaka Timur            | 0                                    |
|                            | Rumah Sakit Islam        | 0                                    |
|                            | Cempaka Tengah           | 0                                    |
|                            | Pasar Cempaka Putih      | 0                                    |
|                            | Rawa Selatan             | 0                                    |
|                            | Galur                    | 0                                    |
|                            | Atrium                   | 0                                    |
|                            | RSPAD                    | 0                                    |
|                            | Deplu                    | 0                                    |
|                            | Gambir 1                 | 0                                    |
|                            | Istiqlal/ Perwira        | 0                                    |
|                            | Juanda                   | 0                                    |
|                            | Pecenongan               | 0                                    |
|                            | Balai Kota               | 0                                    |
| Gambir 2                   | 0                        |                                      |
| Kwitang                    | 0                        |                                      |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Tabel 7.1.3

| Koridor<br><i>Corridor</i>  | Halte<br><i>Shelters</i> | Jumlah Penumpang<br><i>Passenger</i> |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                      | (3)                                  |
| Koridor 5*)                 | ST Carolus               | 0                                    |
|                             | Salemba UI               | 0                                    |
|                             | Kramat Sentiong/NU       | 0                                    |
|                             | Pal Putih                | 0                                    |
|                             | Central Senen            | 0                                    |
|                             | Budi Utomo               | 0                                    |
|                             | Pasar Baru Timur         | 0                                    |
| <b>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</b> |                          |                                      |
| Koridor 1                   |                          | 24 713 548                           |
| Koridor 2                   |                          | 8 297 092                            |
| Koridor 5                   |                          | 10 164 473                           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>        |                          | 43 175 113                           |

Catatan/Notes:

Sumber : Badan Layanan Umum TransJakarta Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : *TransJakarta Management of DKI Jakarta Province*

**Tabel** Jumlah Penumpang dan Nilai Penjualan Karcis Trans Jakarta di Koridor 1, 2 dan 5 Menurut Bulan\*  
**9.1.4** Number of Trans Jakarta Passenger (Ticket Sold) and Value of Sold Trans Jakarta Ticket in 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> Corridor by Month\*

2014

| Bulan<br>Month        | Jumlah Penumpang<br>Passenger | Nilai Penjualan Karcis<br>Value of Sold Ticket |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                   | (2)                           | (3)                                            |
| Januari / January     | 807 529                       | Rp 2 709 306.500                               |
| Februari / February   | 762 391                       | Rp 2 562 159.500                               |
| Maret / March         | 967 225                       | Rp 3 254 585.000                               |
| April / April         | 927 079                       | Rp 3 112 767.500                               |
| Mei / May             | 941 860                       | Rp 3 169 961.000                               |
| Juni / June           | 958 922                       | Rp 3 029 358.500                               |
| Juli / July           | 795 652                       | Rp 2 687 006.000                               |
| Agustus / August      | 828 667                       | Rp 2 786 952.500                               |
| September / September | 819 429                       | Rp 2 738 034.000                               |
| Oktober / October     | 817 405                       | Rp 2 732 519.000                               |
| November / November   | 782 287                       | Rp 2 610 051.500                               |
| Desember / December   | 756 027                       | Rp 2 531 794.500                               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>10 164 473</b>             | <b>Rp 33 924 495.500</b>                       |

Catatan : \*) Seluruh halte di koridor 1,2 dan 5/all shelters in 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>rd</sup>, and 5<sup>th</sup> corridor

Sumber : Badan Pengelola TransJakarta Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : TransJakarta Management of DKI Jakarta Province



**Tabel 9.1.5 Jumlah Kantor Pos Menurut Jenisnya**  
**Table 9.1.5 Number of Post Office by Their Types**  
**2014-2016**

| Jenis/Types<br>(1)                                                              | Tahun/Year  |             |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                                                                 | 2014<br>(4) | 2015<br>(5) | 2016<br>(5) |
| Kantor Pos I Jakarta 10.000<br><i>Jakarta 1<sup>st</sup> Post Office 10.000</i> | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Kantor Pos Tambahan<br><i>Extra Post Office</i>                                 | 44          | 44          | 42          |
| Loket Ekstensi<br><i>Existential Counter</i>                                    | 14          | 10          | 10          |
| L o k e t<br><i>Counter</i>                                                     | 190         | 205         | 215         |
| Agen Pos<br><i>Post Agent</i>                                                   | 41          | 75          | 90          |
| Depo Benda Pos<br><i>Post Material Depot</i>                                    | -           | -           | -           |
| Pos Keliling Kota<br><i>Surrounding City Post</i>                               | 3           | 3           | -           |
| Bis Surat Pembantu<br><i>Assistant Post</i>                                     | 54          | 50          | 45          |
| Kotak Pos<br><i>Post Office (PO) Box</i>                                        | 90          | 100         | 110         |
| Tromol Pos<br><i>Post Tromol</i>                                                | 16          | 18          | 20          |
| Pos Sarling<br><i>Motor Cycle Post</i>                                          | -           | -           | -           |
| Pos Mitra<br><i>Waralaba</i>                                                    | -           | -           | -           |
| Kios Pos                                                                        | -           | -           | -           |

Sumber : Kantor Pos I Jakarta 10000  
 Source : Jakarta 1<sup>st</sup> Post Office 10000

**Tabel** 9.1.6 **Jumlah Produksi Pos**  
**Table** 9.1.6 **Number of Post Productions**

**2015 – 2016**

| Produksi<br>Production                           | 2015                                                                    | 2016       |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| (1)                                              | (3)                                                                     | (3)        |
| Surat Kirim / <i>Outgoing mail</i>               | 14 534 272                                                              | 15 234 367 |
| Surat pos Terima / <i>Incoming Mail</i>          | 6 352 644                                                               | 7 212 100  |
| Wesel pos Kirim / <i>Outgoing Money Order</i>    | 300 567                                                                 | 325 236    |
| Wesel pos Bayar / <i>Incoming Money Order</i>    | 100 675                                                                 | 125 724    |
| Paket pos Kirim / <i>Outgoing Postal Parcel</i>  | 967 235                                                                 | 982372     |
| Paket pos Terima / <i>Incoming Postal Parcel</i> | 957 352                                                                 | 972 421    |
| Sumber<br>Source                                 | Kantor Pos I Jakarta 10000<br>Jakarta 1 <sup>st</sup> Post Office 10000 |            |

**Tabel 9.1.7 Jumlah Sambungan Telepon menurut Jenis**  
*Table Number of Telephone Connection by Type*

**2 0 1 3 – 2 0 1 4**

| Produksi<br>Production<br>(1) | 2013<br>(2) | 2014<br>(3) |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| A. Line in Service            | 284 486     | 297 133     |
| - Public Phone                |             |             |
| i. Pay Phone                  | 11 289      | 11 281      |
| ii. Non Pay Phone             | 0           | 0           |
| - Subscriber                  | 273 197     | 285 852     |
| B. Internal                   | 3 696       | 3 848       |

Sumber : P.T. Telkom Divisi Regional II  
 Source

**Tabel** 9.1.8 Jumlah Menara Telekomunikasi IPPT Menurut Kecamatan  
**Table** 9.1.8 Number of Tower Telecommunication IPPT by Sub District and Status

2017

| Kecamatan<br>/Sub Distric | Jumlah<br>/Total |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)              |
| Tanah Abang               | 80               |
| Menteng                   | 54               |
| Senen                     | 4                |
| Johar Baru                | 15               |
| Cempaka Putih             | 25               |
| Kemayoran                 | 0                |
| Sawah Besar               | 0                |
| Gambir                    | 64               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>       | <b>242</b>       |

Sumber : P.T. Telkom  
 Source



<https://jakpuskota.bps.go.id>

**BAB 10**  
Chapter

**KEUANGAN DAERAH  
DAN HARGA**

LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE



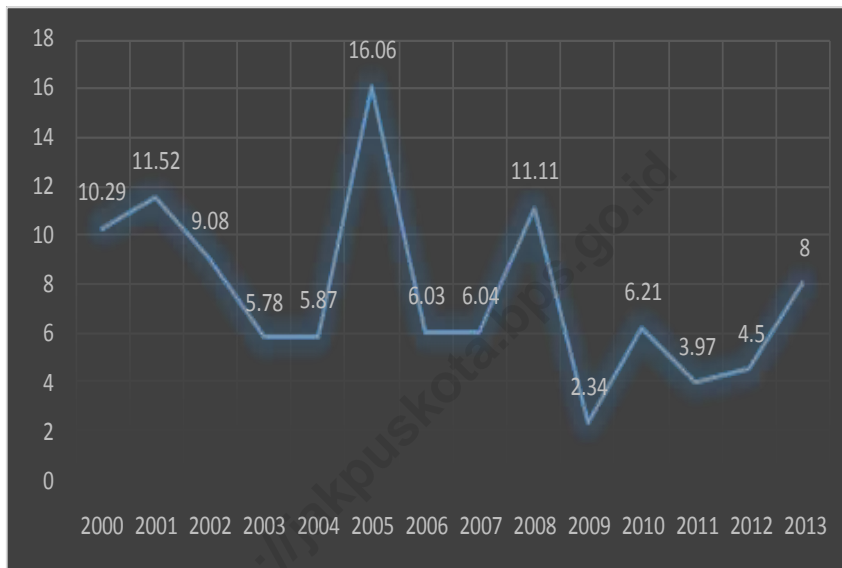
**Komoditi Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok  
dan Tembakau selama tahun 2017 mengalami  
inflasi tertinggi di DKI Jakarta sebesar 5,06%**

*Food Commodities, Beverages, Cigarettes and Tobacco in 2017 the highest inflation in DKI Jakarta was 5.06%*



**Gambar 10.1** Tingkat Inflasi DKI Jakarta  
*Figure 10.1 Inflation Rate of DKI Jakarta*

2000 - 2013



Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Province



**Tabel**  
**10.1.**  
**Table**

**Penetapan dan Penyerapan Anggaran  
Pendapatan dan Belanja**  
*Planning and Absorption of Government Revenues and Expenditures*

2008-2011

| Tahun Years | Pendapatan (Juta RP)<br>Revenues (Million Rps) |                          | Belanja (Juta RP)<br>Expenditures (Million Rps) |                          |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|             | Penetapan<br>Planning                          | Penyerapan<br>Absorption | Penetapan<br>Planning                           | Penyerapan<br>Absorption |
| (1)         | (2)                                            | (3)                      | (4)                                             | (5)                      |
| 2 0 0 8     | 915 204.35                                     | 817 360.56               | 600.00                                          | 539.83                   |
| 2 0 0 9     | 690 789.00                                     | 569 758.98               | 860.68                                          | 521.03                   |
| 2 0 1 0     | 610 039.94                                     | 619 510.53               | 1 034.00                                        | 382.44                   |
| 2 0 1 1     | 791 541,74                                     | 759 325,14               | 0                                               | 0                        |

Keterangan/Note: \*)Tahun 2011 = Laporan baru dari Suku Dinas Pelayanan Pajak I/Year 2011 = New Report From The Office of Tax I

Sumber : Suku Dinas Pelayanan Pajak I dan II  
Source : Service of lease of I and of II

**Tabel 10.2. Tingkat Inflasi DKI Jakarta Menurut Bulan**  
*Table Inflation Rate of DKI Jakarta by Month (%)*

**2004 - 2017**

| Tahun<br><i>Year</i> | Januari<br><i>January</i> | Pebruari<br><i>February</i> | Maret<br><i>March</i> | April<br><i>April</i> | Mei<br><i>May</i> | Juni<br><i>June</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                   | (5)                   | (6)               | (7)                 |
| 2004                 | 0,54                      | -0,36                       | 0,46                  | 1,29                  | 1,04              | 0,43                |
| 2005                 | 0,87                      | 0,32                        | 1,79                  | 0,39                  | 0,56              | 0,59                |
| 2006                 | 1,75                      | 0,50                        | 0,04                  | -0,08                 | 0,30              | 0,12                |
| 2007                 | 0,72                      | 1,01                        | 0,21                  | 0,25                  | 0,19              | 0,07                |
| 2008                 | 2,37                      | 0,29                        | 0,82                  | 0,79                  | 1,51              | 1,94                |
| 2009                 | -0,24                     | -0,22                       | 0,33                  | -0,15                 | 0,17              | 0,13                |
| 2010                 | 0,72                      | 0,14                        | 0,07                  | 0,22                  | 0,25              | 0,73                |
| 2011                 | 0,47                      | 0,21                        | -0,01                 | 0,07                  | 0,15              | 0,43                |
| 2012                 | 0,48                      | 0,17                        | 0,18                  | 0,13                  | 0,12              | 0,38                |
| 2013                 | 0,88                      | 0,65                        | 0,42                  | -0,24                 | -0,07             | 0,93                |
| 2014                 | 1,05                      | 0,50                        | 0,19                  | 0,04                  | 0,05              | 0,41                |
| 2015                 | -0,41                     | 0,24                        | 0,19                  | 0,27                  | 0,34              | 0,35                |
| 2016                 | 0,24                      | -0,06                       | 0,15                  | -0,27                 | 0,19              | 0,52                |
| 2017                 | 0,99                      | 0,33                        | 0,05                  | -0,02                 | 0,49              | 0,46                |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 10.2.

| Tahun<br>Year | Juli<br>July | Agustus<br>August | Septem-<br>ber<br>Septem-<br>ber | Oktober<br>October | Nopem-<br>ber<br>Novem-<br>ber | Desem-<br>ber<br>Decem-<br>ber | Tahunan<br>Annually |
|---------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| (1)           | (8)          | (9)               | (10)                             | (11)               | (12)                           | (13)                           | (14)                |
| 2004          | 0,25         | 0,10              | 0,09                             | 0,32               | 0,89                           | 0,70                           | 5,87                |
| 2005          | 0,48         | 0,61              | 0,66                             | 7,93               | 0,98                           | 0,06                           | 16,06               |
| 2006          | 0,17         | 0,65              | 0,38                             | 0,56               | 0,19                           | 1,31                           | 6,03                |
| 2007          | 0,66         | 0,82              | 0,36                             | 0,98               | -0,24                          | 0,86                           | 6,04                |
| 2008          | 1,26         | 0,24              | 1,02                             | 0,42               | 0,34                           | 0,11                           | 11,11               |
| 2009          | 0,36         | 0,45              | 0,91                             | 0,12               | -0,05                          | 0,51                           | 2,34                |
| 2010          | 1,12         | 0,99              | 0,51                             | 0,22               | 0,33                           | 0,76                           | 6,21                |
| 2011          | 0,61         | 1,15              | 0,13                             | -0,26              | 0,47                           | 0,49                           | 3,97                |
| 2012          | 0,55         | 0,81              | 0,39                             | 0,53               | 0,14                           | 0,56                           | 4,5                 |
| 2013          | 3,16         | 0,95              | 0,21                             | -0,03              | 0,14                           | 0,78                           | 8,0                 |
| 2014          | 1,17         | 0,49              | 0,16                             | 0,40               | 1,43                           | 2,74                           | 3,25                |
| 2015          | 0,97         | 0,51              | 0,01                             | -0,05              | 0,12                           | 0,72                           | 3,30                |
| 2016          | 0,64         | 0,01              | 0,18                             | 0,25               | 0,24                           | 0,27                           | 2,37                |
| 2017          | 0,40         | 0,13              | 0,05                             | 0,06               | 0,08                           | 0,65                           | 3,72                |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta Province

**Tabel** **10.3** **Tingkat Inflasi DKI Jakarta Menurut Kelompok Komoditi (%)**  
**Table** **10.3** **Inflation Rate of DKI Jakarta by Commodity Group (%)**

**2 0 0 5 - 2 0 1 7**

| Tahun<br>Year | Kelompok Komoditi<br>Commodity Group |                                                                                      |                      |                     |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|               | Bahan Ma-<br>kanan<br>Food           | Makanan Jadi,<br>Minuman, Rokok<br>& Tembakau<br>Food, Beverage &<br>Tobacco Product | Perumahan<br>Housing | Sandang<br>Clothing |
| (1)           | (2)                                  | (3)                                                                                  | (4)                  | (5)                 |
| 2005          | 11,09                                | 13,64                                                                                | 14,30                | 6,90                |
| 2006          | 15,35                                | 4,43                                                                                 | 4,34                 | 7,60                |
| 2007          | 11,40                                | 5,36                                                                                 | 4,81                 | 8,15                |
| 2008          | 15,48                                | 12,91                                                                                | 14,84                | 8,56                |
| 2009          | 5,17                                 | 8,55                                                                                 | 0,28                 | 5,31                |
| 2010          | 14,80                                | 8,89                                                                                 | 3,41                 | 5,61                |
| 2011          | 6,22                                 | 4,33                                                                                 | 2,11                 | 7,33                |
| 2012          | 7,43                                 | 6,03                                                                                 | 3,66                 | 6,74                |
| 2013          | 11,57                                | 9,74                                                                                 | 5,70                 | 1,05                |
| 2014          | 12,77                                | 11,92                                                                                | 8,54                 | 2,92                |
| 2015          | 4,86                                 | 7,01                                                                                 | 3,52                 | 4,92                |
| 2016          | 5,31                                 | 4,02                                                                                 | 2,42                 | 4,17                |
| 2017          | 2,32                                 | 5,06                                                                                 | 3,54                 | 4,98                |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 10.3

| Tahun<br>Year | Kelompok Komoditi<br>Commodity Group |                                                                            |                                                                        |                 |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
|               | Kesehatan<br>Health                  | Pendidikan, Rekreasi<br>& Olah Raga<br>Education, Recrea-<br>tion & Sports | Transportasi<br>& Komunikasi<br>Transportation<br>& Communica-<br>tion | Umum<br>General |
| (1)           | (6)                                  | (7)                                                                        | (8)                                                                    | (9)             |
| 2005          | 6,17                                 | 6,31                                                                       | 40,13                                                                  | 16,06           |
| 2006          | 5,65                                 | 5,07                                                                       | 0,70                                                                   | 6,03            |
| 2007          | 3,99                                 | 9,09                                                                       | 1,14                                                                   | 6,04            |
| 2008          | 7,31                                 | 5,56                                                                       | 6,20                                                                   | 11,11           |
| 2009          | 4,13                                 | 1,96                                                                       | -3,87                                                                  | 2,34            |
| 2010          | 1,23                                 | 1,40                                                                       | 4,56                                                                   | 6,21            |
| 2011          | 3,57                                 | 4,04                                                                       | 2,39                                                                   | 3,97            |
| 2012          | 1,83                                 | 0,89                                                                       | 2,50                                                                   | 4,52            |
| 2013          | 3,65                                 | 1,39                                                                       | 14,86                                                                  | 8,00            |
| 2014          | 4,78                                 | 3,08                                                                       | 10,53                                                                  | 8,95            |
| 2015          | 4,75                                 | 4,01                                                                       | -1,30                                                                  | 3,30            |
| 2016          | 3,96                                 | 0,86                                                                       | -1,28                                                                  | 2,37            |
| 2017          | 3,28                                 | 0,66                                                                       | 4,69                                                                   | 3,72            |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta Province

**Tabel** **10.4.** **Tingkat Inflasi DKI Jakarta Menurut Kelompok Komoditi dan Bulan (%)**  
**Table** *Inflation Rate of DKI Jakarta by Commodity Group and Month (%)*

2017

| Bulan<br>Month | Kelompok Komoditi<br>Commodity Group |                                                                                      |                      |                     |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                | Bahan Makanan<br>Food                | Makanan Jadi,<br>Minuman, Rokok<br>& Tembakau<br>Food, Beverage &<br>Tobacco Product | Perumahan<br>Housing | Sandang<br>Clothing |
| (1)            | (2)                                  | (3)                                                                                  | (4)                  | (5)                 |
| Januari/Jan    | 0.69                                 | 0.28                                                                                 | 1.33                 | 0.60                |
| Pebruari/Feb   | 0.35                                 | 0.14                                                                                 | 0.48                 | 0.84                |
| Maret/March    | -0.34                                | 0.39                                                                                 | 0.23                 | 0.08                |
| April/Apr      | -1.14                                | 0.11                                                                                 | 0.46                 | 0.55                |
| Mei/May        | 1.15                                 | 0.79                                                                                 | 0.13                 | 0.47                |
| Juni/Jun       | 0.72                                 | 0.35                                                                                 | 0.09                 | 0.75                |
| Juli/Jul       | 0.40                                 | 0.74                                                                                 | 0.11                 | 0.08                |
| Agustus/Augst  | -0.48                                | 0.50                                                                                 | 0.07                 | 0.36                |
| September/Sep  | -0.90                                | 0.36                                                                                 | 0.30                 | 0.52                |
| Oktober/Oct    | -0.28                                | 0.81                                                                                 | 0.00                 | 0.24                |
| Nopember/Nov   | -0.04                                | 0.19                                                                                 | 0.00                 | 0.31                |
| Desember/Dec   | 2.23                                 | 0.29                                                                                 | 0.30                 | 0.06                |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

**Tabel** **10.5.** **Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat Dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Di Bank Umum dan BPR**  
*Table The position of Public Deposits in Rupiah and Foreign Currency The Commercial Banks and Rural Banks*

2009-2011

| Jenis Simpanan<br><i>Types of Deposits</i>       | 2009        | 2010        | 2011        |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| <b>Giro:</b>                                     |             |             |             |
| Nominal (juta Rp/<br>million Rp)                 | 109 385 229 | 145 199 426 | 149 311 955 |
| Rekening/Account<br>(satuan/unit)                | 437 193     | 357 580     | 2 875 500   |
| <b>Simpanan Berjangka/<br/>Term Deposits:</b>    |             |             |             |
| Nominal (juta Rp/<br>million Rp)                 | 219 732 270 | 265 124 884 | 302 493 303 |
| Rekening/Account<br>(satuan/unit)                | 247 868     | 264 315     | 272 597     |
| <b>Tabungan/Savings:</b>                         |             |             |             |
| Nominal (juta Rp/<br>million Rp)                 | 40 333 281  | 55 560 302  | 68 374 126  |
| Jumlah Bilyet/<br>Number Bilyet<br>(satuan/unit) | 3 051 866   | 3 416 684   | 3 516 670   |

Sumber : Laporan BI  
 Source : Indonesia's Bank Statement

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 10.4.

| Bulan<br>Month | Kelompok Komoditi<br>Commodity Group |                                                                               |                                                                        | Umum<br>General |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
|                | Kesehatan<br>Health                  | Pendidikan,<br>Rekreasi<br>& Olah Raga<br>Education, Recrea-<br>tion & Sports | Transportasi<br>& Komunikasi<br>Transportation<br>& Communica-<br>tion |                 |
| (1)            | (6)                                  | (7)                                                                           | (8)                                                                    | (9)             |
| Januari/Jan    | 0.55                                 | 0.03                                                                          | 1.96                                                                   | 0.99            |
| Pebruari/Feb   | -0.10                                | 0.05                                                                          | 0.23                                                                   | 0.33            |
| Maret/March    | 0.08                                 | 0.02                                                                          | -0.11                                                                  | 0.05            |
| April/Apr      | -0.22                                | 0.06                                                                          | -0.02                                                                  | -0.02           |
| Mei/May        | 1.54                                 | 0.00                                                                          | 0.20                                                                   | 0.49            |
| Juni/Jun       | 0.00                                 | -0.09                                                                         | 0.90                                                                   | 0.46            |
| Juli/Jul       | 0.00                                 | 0.59                                                                          | 0.62                                                                   | 0.40            |
| Agustus/Augst  | 0.02                                 | 0.01                                                                          | 0.37                                                                   | 0.13            |
| September/Sep  | 0.05                                 | 0.03                                                                          | 0.05                                                                   | 0.05            |
| Oktober/Oct    | 0.38                                 | 0.07                                                                          | -0.28                                                                  | 0.06            |
| Nopember/Nov   | 0.50                                 | 0.01                                                                          | 0.01                                                                   | 0.08            |
| Desember/Dec   | 0.45                                 | -0.11                                                                         | 0.70                                                                   | 0.65            |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta Province



**Tabel 10.6** **Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat Dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Di Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Bulan**  
*The position of Public Deposits in Rupiah and Foreign Currency The Commercial Banks and Rural Banks by Month*

| <b>2011</b>                                      |             |             |             |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Jenis Simpanan<br><i>Types of Deposits</i>       | 2014        |             |             |
|                                                  | Jan         | Feb         | Mar         |
| (1)                                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| <b>Giro:</b>                                     |             |             |             |
| Nominal (juta Rp/<br>million Rp)                 | 131 956 075 | 114 364 607 | 115 243 783 |
| Rekening/Account<br>(satuan/unit)                | 361 684     | 767 862     | 354 967     |
| <b>Simpanan Berjangka/<br/>Term Deposits:</b>    |             |             |             |
| Nominal (juta Rp/<br>million Rp)                 | 256 276 555 | 251 912 352 | 272 788 729 |
| Rekening/Account<br>(satuan/unit)                | 276 079     | 259 575     | 260 661     |
| <b>Tabungan/Savings:</b>                         |             |             |             |
| Nominal (juta Rp/<br>million Rp)                 | 54 708 409  | 54 328 373  | 55 446 868  |
| Jumlah Bilyet/<br>Number Bilyet<br>(satuan/unit) | 3 644 958   | 3 435 581   | 3 376 402   |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 10.6.

| Jenis Simpanan<br><i>Types of Deposits</i>       | 2011        |             |             |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                                  | Apr         | May         | Jun         |
| (1)                                              | (5)         | (6)         | (7)         |
| <b>Giro:</b>                                     |             |             |             |
| Nominal (juta Rp/<br>million Rp)                 | 112 585 013 | 116 057 989 | 120 278 825 |
| Rekening/Account<br>(satuan/unit)                | 354 113     | 369 008     | 387 437     |
| <b>Simpanan Berjangka/<br/>Term Deposits:</b>    |             |             |             |
| Nominal (juta Rp/<br>million Rp)                 | 258 777 351 | 260 135 725 | 262 617 309 |
| Rekening/Account<br>(satuan/unit)                | 261 522     | 262 552     | 264 400     |
| <b>Tabungan/Savings:</b>                         |             |             |             |
| Nominal (juta Rp/<br>million Rp)                 | 57 071 758  | 56 700 267  | 57 610 527  |
| Jumlah Bilyet/<br>Number Bilyet<br>(satuan/unit) | 3 362 331   | 3 390 389   | 3 437 411   |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 10.6.

| Jenis Simpanan<br><i>Types of Deposits</i>       | 2011        |             |             |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                                  | Jul         | Aug         | Sep         |
| (1)                                              | (8)         | (9)         | (10)        |
| <b>Giro:</b>                                     |             |             |             |
| Nominal (juta Rp/<br>million Rp)                 | 124 268 702 | 119 403 541 | 119 340 135 |
| Rekening/Account<br>(satuan/unit)                | 376 731     | 363 031     | 374 004     |
| <b>Simpanan Berjangka/<br/>Term Deposits:</b>    |             |             |             |
| Nominal (juta Rp/<br>million Rp)                 | 275 850 900 | 289 143 160 | 290 856 998 |
| Rekening/Account<br>(satuan/unit)                | 338 384     | 301 900     | 267 175     |
| <b>Tabungan/Savings:</b>                         |             |             |             |
| Nominal (juta Rp/<br>million Rp)                 | 58 870 883  | 60 265 143  | 60 112 647  |
| Jumlah Bilyet/<br>Number Bilyet<br>(satuan/unit) | 3 447 519   | 3 529 563   | 3 360 258   |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 10.6.

| Jenis Simpanan<br><i>Types of Deposits</i>       | 2011        |             |             |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                                  | Oct         | Nov         | Dec         |
| (1)                                              | (11)        | (12)        | (13)        |
| <b>Giro:</b>                                     |             |             |             |
| Nominal (juta Rp/<br>million Rp)                 | 133 578 433 | 126 277 418 | 149 311 955 |
| Rekening/Account<br>(satuan/unit)                | 370 650     | 360 762     | 2 875 500   |
| <b>Simpanan Berjangka/<br/>Term Deposits:</b>    |             |             |             |
| Nominal (juta Rp/<br>million Rp)                 | 303 169 764 | 292 784 861 | 302 493 303 |
| Rekening/Account<br>(satuan/unit)                | 267 521     | 269 066     | 272 597     |
| <b>Tabungan/Savings:</b>                         |             |             |             |
| Nominal (juta Rp/<br>million Rp)                 | 60 244 104  | 62 424 073  | 68 374 126  |
| Jumlah Bilyet/<br>Number Bilyet<br>(satuan/unit) | 3 364 648   | 3 530 297   | 3 516 670   |

Sumber : Laporan BI  
Source : Indonesia's Bank Statement



**BAB**

Chapter

**11**

## PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND  
FOOD CONSUMPTION

Pengeluaran Rata-rata

**PERKAPITA**

Perbulan

Average Expenditure per Capita per Month

2015

**47,7**

Ribu Rupiah  
Thousand Rupiahs



**2**

**PADI-PADIAN**

Cereals

**266**

Ribu Rupiah  
Thousand Rupiahs



**1**

**MAKANAN &  
MINUMAN JADI**

Prepared Food & Beverage

**41,8**

Ribu Rupiah  
Thousand Rupiahs




**3**

**TELUR & SUSU**

Eggs & Milk




**PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/  
POPULATION EXPENDITURE**
**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

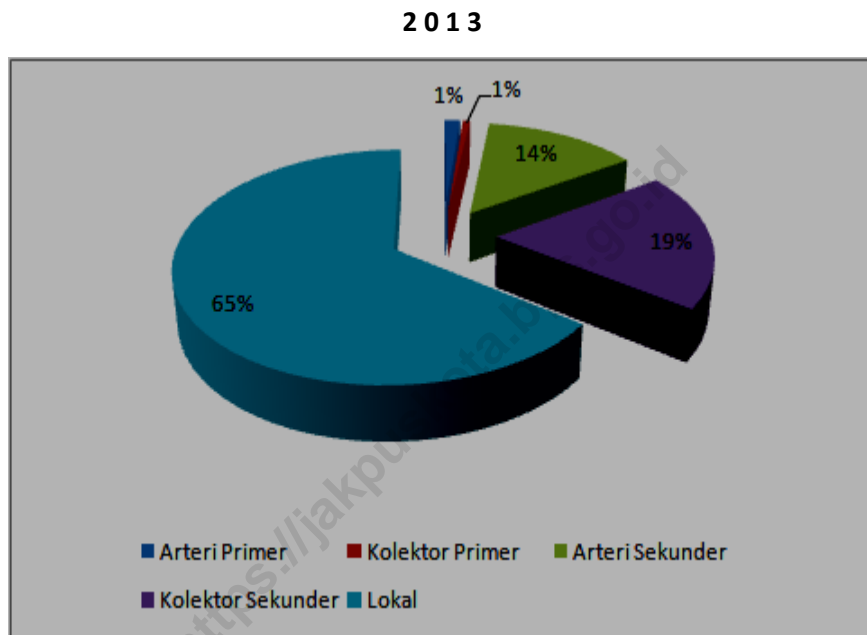
1. Data Pengeluaran dan Konsumsi penduduk menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi (Susenas) BPS tahun 2016, yang mencakup semua provinsi di Indonesia.
2. Perbedaan yang paling mendasar antara Susenas triwulanan dengan Susenas panel adalah besarnya sampel dan modul yang digunakan.
3. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran rumah tangga yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas di bagi menjadi dua kelompok yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.
4. Konsumsi/pengeluaran makanan dirinci menjadi 128 komoditi, masing masing dikumpulkan data kuantitas dan nilainya. Dan 128 komoditi non makanan.
5. Untuk Konsumsi bukan makanan pada umumnya yang dikumpulkan hanya data nilainya, kecuali untuk beberapa jenis pengeluaran tertentu, seperti penggunaan listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM) yang dikumpulkan kuantitasnya.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Data on consumer expenditure and consumption by commodity group of expenditure are obtained from the 2016 National Socio Economic Survey (Susenas) which covers all provinces in Indonesia.
2. *The quarterly Susenas and the panel Susenas mainly differ in their sample size.*
3. *The data consumption/expenditure collected in Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food consumption.*  
Consumption/expenditure on food covers 128 commodities, both quantity data and values are collected.
4. *For consumption of nonfood, the data collected in general are only their values, except for certain types of expenditure, such as electricity, water, gas, fuel, which are also collected for their quantity data.*
5. *Data on transportations are compiled by the BPS Statistics Indonesia (BPS). These data are obtained from relevant institutions.*



**Gambar 9.1** Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintahan yang Berwenang (Km)  
*Figure 9.1 Length of Roads by Level of Government Responsibility (Km)*



Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Province

**Tabel 11.1** Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran dan Kelompok Barang di Kota Jakarta Pusat (Rupiah), 2015  
*Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Expenditure Class and Commodity Group in Jakarta Pusat Municipality (Rupiahs), 2015*

| Golongan Pengeluaran<br>Expenditure Class | Kelompok Barang/Commodity Group |                           |                  |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
|                                           | Makanan/<br>Food                | Bukan Makanan<br>Non Food | Jumlah<br>Total  |
| (1)                                       | (2)                             | (3)                       |                  |
| <200.000                                  | -                               | -                         | -                |
| 200.000-299.999                           | -                               | -                         | -                |
| 300.000-499.999                           | 225 629                         | 225 629                   | 425 850          |
| 500.000-749.999                           | 349 606                         | 349 606                   | 604 435          |
| 750.000-999.999                           | 460 693                         | 460 693                   | 874 341          |
| >1.000.000                                | 739 536                         | 1 492 717                 | 2 232 254        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                       | <b>572 343</b>                  | <b>945 404</b>            | <b>1 517 747</b> |

*Sumbe*

*r* : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2015  
*Source* : National Socio Economic Survey 2015

**Tabel 11.2** Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kota Jakarta Pusat (Rupiah), 2015  
*Table* Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Food Group in Jakarta Pusat Municipality (Rupiahs), 2015

2015

| Golongan Pengeluaran<br>Expenditure Class                                        | Jumlah | Total             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|
| (1)                                                                              |        |                   |
| Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air<br><i>Housing and household facility</i> |        | 557 278,29        |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                                 |        | 249 309,77        |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala<br><i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i>  |        | 27 351,77         |
| Barang yang tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                     |        | 24 790,97         |
| Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi<br><i>Taxes and insurances</i>                |        | 57 284,75         |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara<br><i>Parties and ceremonies</i>                     |        | 29 389,06         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                              |        | <b>945 404,62</b> |

*Sumber* : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2015  
*Source* National Socio Economic Survey 2015

**Tabel 11.3** Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Kota Jakarta Pusat (Rupiah), 2015  
*Table Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Non Food Group in Jakarta Pusat Municipality (Rupiahs), 2015*

| Golongan Pengeluaran<br>Expenditure Class                      | Jumlah | Total             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|
| (1)                                                            |        |                   |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>                                    |        | 47 768,93         |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>                                     |        | 3 986,01          |
| Ikan/ <i>Fish</i>                                              |        | 27 845,60         |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>                                            |        | 32 591,54         |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>                           |        | 41 836,15         |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                               |        | 28 779,64         |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                                |        | 9 664,99          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>                                     |        | 23 539,60         |
| Minyak dan lemak/ <i>Oil and fats</i>                          |        | 10 026,18         |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>                          |        | 13 943,11         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                   |        | 6 226,73          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>              |        | 11 691,44         |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i> |        | 266 699,59        |
| Tembakau dan sirih/ <i>Tobacco and betel</i>                   |        | 47 743,61         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                            |        | <b>572 343,12</b> |

*Sumber* : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2015  
*Source* : National Socio Economic Survey 2015



<https://jakpuskota.bps.go.id>

Sumber : Suku Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Jalan Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
Source : Regency Public Work Walke Service of Jakarta Pusat

# BAB 12

Chapter

## PENDAPATAN REGIONAL REGIONAL INCOME



Penyumbang PDRB terbesar Kota Jakarta Pusat adalah **Sektor Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi** yaitu sebesar **22,79%**

*The largest contributor to the GDP of Jakarta Pusat is the Financial Services and Insurance Sector in the amount of 22.79%*



## 12

**PENDAPATAN REGIONAL***Regional Income*

Penghitungan statistik neraca regional yang digunakan di sini mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa yang dikenal sebagai "Sistem Neraca Nasional". Namun, penerapan statistik neraca regional tersebut telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi sosial ekonomi Jakarta Pusat.

*The method used to estimate regional accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as "System of National Accounts". The implementation of the method however, has been adjusted according to Jakarta Pusat social-economic condition.*

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (kotamadya) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan yaitu sektoral dan penggunaan. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (sektoral) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDRB dari sisi sektoral merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan

*The basic measure of the output arising from economic activity is known as Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic sectors (activities) and the way of using it.*



dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

Penyajian PDRB menurut sektor dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup sektor Pertanian; Pertambangan & Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Listrik, Gas & Air Bersih; Konstruksi; Perdagangan, Restoran & Hotel; Pengangkutan & Komunikasi; Lembaga Keuangan; dan Jasa-Jasa.

PDRB menurut penggunaan dirinci menurut komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga (termasuk lembaga nirlaba), pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor dan impor.

Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup pembelian untuk makanan dan bukan makanan (barang dan jasa) di dalam negeri maupun di luar negeri. Termasuk pula di sini pengeluaran lembaga nirlaba yang tujuan usahanya adalah

*GDRP by sector is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture; Mining & Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity, Gas & Water Supply; Construction; Wholesale & Retail Trade, Restaurants & Hotels; Transport and Communication; Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services; and other Services.*

*GDRP by type of expenditures is classified into: Private consumption expenditure (household and non-profit institution); Government consumption expenditure; Gross fixed capital formation; Changes in inventories; Exports and Imports.*

*Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and non-food (goods and services) expenditures that may take place in domestic or abroad. Expenditures here include expenditures of Nonprofit institutions serving households.*

untuk melayani keperluan rumah tangga.

Pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah mencakup pengeluaran pemerintah untuk belanja pegawai, penyusutan maupun belanja barang (termasuk biaya perjalanan, pemeliharaan dan pengeluaran rutin lainnya), baik yang dilakukan oleh pemerintah pusat maupun pemerintah daerah.

*Government consumption expenditures consist of expenditures for the compensation of employees, capital consumption (depreciation) and intermediate consumption (including travel allowance, maintenance cost, and other routine expenditures) spent by either central or local government.*

Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer tidak dicakup di sini tetapi digolongkan sebagai konsumsi pemerintah.

*Gross fixed capital formation consists of resident producers acquisitions, less disposals, of fixed assets during a given period plus certain addition to the value of non-produced assets done by the productive activity of producer or institutional units. Fixed assets are tangible and intangible assets produced as outputs from processes of production that are used by themselves and repeatedly, or continuously in process of production for more than one year. The expenditure for military purposes are classified as government expenditure not as capital formation.*

Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (non-residen).

*Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist*

Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut).

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu. Dalam publikasi di sini digunakan harga tahun 2000 sebagai dasar penilaian.

Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB pada tahun ke -n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap

*of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers).*

*GDRP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2000 is used as the base year in this publication.*

*Growth rate of Gross Domestic Regional Product (GDRP) is derived from GDRP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDRP year n with the value of GDRP year n-1, divided by the value of GDRP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDRP explains the income growth during the given period.*

waktu sebelumnya.

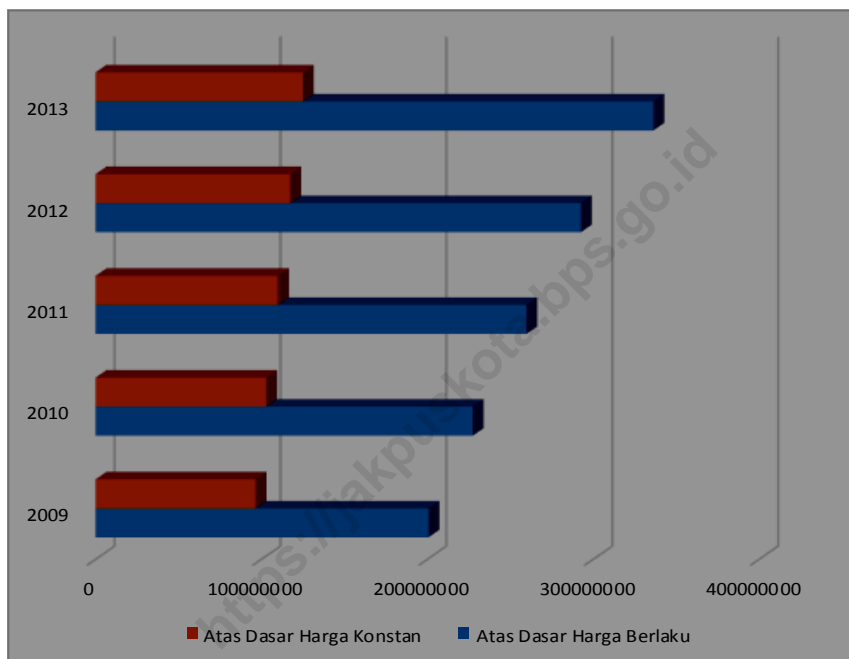
Pendapatan per kapita adalah pendapatan regional atau Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun.

*Per capita income is regional income or Gross Domestic Regional Product (GDRP) divided by mid-year population.*

<https://jakpuskota.bps.go.id>

**Gambar 12.1** Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita  
*Figure 12.1* Gross Domestic Regional Product per Capita

2009 - 2013



Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Province

**Tabel 12.1** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Jakarta Pusat Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origins*  
 (Juta Rupiah/Millions)

2013-2017

| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013             | 2014             | 2015             | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 36.4             | 38.1             | 40.7             | 42.9               | 45.1                |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 0.0              | 0.0              | 0.0              | 0.0                | 0.0                 |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 3 530.3          | 3 948.8          | 4 461.4          | 4 874.8            | 5 540.0             |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 1 351.8          | 1 481.7          | 1 567.7          | 1 588.8            | 1 881.8             |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 61.8             | 66.3             | 71.3             | 75.2               | 79.0                |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 40 155.8         | 45 117.6         | 50 325.3         | 53 867.1           | 59 570.2            |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 61 558.1         | 72 091.8         | 78 936.2         | 86 086.2           | 98 549.3            |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 6 562.7          | 7 748.7          | 9 030.8          | 10 038.6           | 11 246.4            |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 22 805.0         | 26 276.3         | 29 308.4         | 31 186.6           | 33 483.9            |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 25 401.1         | 28 330.4         | 31 218.4         | 34 578.3           | 40 157.7            |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 87 662.4         | 95 545.9         | 110 361.8        | 122 106.9          | 134 635.8           |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 23 012.9         | 26 223.0         | 29 394.3         | 31 538.0           | 34 743.9            |
| M,N                                               | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 29 718.4         | 34 867.5         | 40 257.5         | 45 246.8           | 52 159.3            |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 37 367.2         | 42 458.9         | 48 048.8         | 51 879.7           | 53 187.3            |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 21 085.5         | 24 390.4         | 29 015.1         | 32 739.5           | 34 776.6            |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 5 925.9          | 6 799.1          | 7 717.5          | 8 685.5            | 9 607.7             |
| R,S,T,U                                           | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 11 873.5         | 13 897.8         | 16 191.1         | 18 307.0           | 20 991.0            |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                | <b>378 108.9</b> | <b>429 282.2</b> | <b>485 946.5</b> | <b>532 842.2</b>   | <b>590 655.0</b>    |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                | <b>378 108.9</b> | <b>429 282.2</b> | <b>485 946.5</b> | <b>532 842.2</b>   | <b>590 655.0</b>    |

Catatan/Note : \*) = Angka Perbaikan/Revised Figures  
 \*\*) = Angka sementara/ Preliminary Figure

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 12.2** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Jakarta Pusat Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins*  
 (Juta Rupiah/Millions)  
**2013–2017**

| Kategori                                   | Uraian                                                         | 2013             | 2014             | 2015             | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| A                                          | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 29.9             | 30.1             | 30.3             | 30.4               | 30.6                |
| B                                          | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 0.0              | 0.0              | 0.0              | 0.0                | 0.0                 |
| C                                          | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 2 842.6          | 2 941.9          | 3 109.3          | 3 291.6            | 3 587.3             |
| D                                          | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 894.7            | 920.1            | 928.6            | 921.2              | 1 055.9             |
| E                                          | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 58.1             | 60.2             | 62.1             | 63.5               | 65.3                |
| F                                          | Konstruksi                                                     | 33 957.7         | 35 889.9         | 37 483.3         | 38 012.9           | 40 082.0            |
| G                                          | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 51 579.3         | 54 366.5         | 56 271.3         | 58 953.7           | 62 551.1            |
| H                                          | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 5 468.0          | 5 960.0          | 6 421.9          | 6 923.0            | 7 522.2             |
| I                                          | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 18 491.8         | 19 599.8         | 20 648.3         | 21 693.4           | 22 983.3            |
| J                                          | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 25 166.1         | 28 146.6         | 30 982.8         | 34 295.0           | 38 067.3            |
| K                                          | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 72 081.1         | 75 171.8         | 83 331.2         | 90 476.9           | 95 973.3            |
| L                                          | Real Estate                                                    | 20 596.4         | 21 833.3         | 22 914.3         | 23 982.6           | 25 029.9            |
| M,N                                        | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 25 252.4         | 27 631.5         | 29 805.1         | 32 345.2           | 35 061.9            |
| O                                          | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 26 361.7         | 26 783.9         | 27 102.0         | 27 935.1           | 27 396.5            |
| P                                          | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 16 937.4         | 17 561.3         | 18 734.4         | 20 047.0           | 20 744.6            |
| Q                                          | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 4 744.7          | 5 041.3          | 5 425.4          | 5 845.7            | 6 262.2             |
| R,S,T,U                                    | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 10 100.4         | 10 958.3         | 11 842.2         | 12 848.0           | 13 997.3            |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>      |                                                                | <b>314 562.2</b> | <b>332 896.5</b> | <b>355 092.5</b> | <b>377 665.2</b>   | <b>400 410.8</b>    |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS |                                                                | 314 562.2        | 332 896.5        | 355 092.5        | 377 665.2          | 400 410.8           |

Catatan/Note : \*) = Angka Perbaikan/Revised Figures

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 12.3** Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha  
**Table** *The Growth Rate of PDRB by Constant Price According to Industrial Origins*  
 (Dalam Persen/In Percents)

2013-2017

| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013        | 2014        | 2015        | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 0.61        | 0.39        | 0.73        | 0.50               | 0.57                |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalan                                     |             |             |             |                    |                     |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 1.93        | 3.49        | 5.69        | 5.86               | 8.98                |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | -0.03       | 2.84        | 0.92        | -0.79              | 14.62               |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 3.71        | 3.63        | 3.16        | 2.17               | 2.97                |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 6.20        | 5.69        | 4.44        | 1.41               | 5.44                |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 5.77        | 5.40        | 3.50        | 4.77               | 6.10                |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 8.34        | 9.00        | 7.75        | 7.80               | 8.66                |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 6.79        | 5.99        | 5.35        | 5.06               | 5.95                |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 11.96       | 11.84       | 10.08       | 10.69              | 11.00               |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 7.44        | 4.29        | 10.85       | 8.58               | 6.07                |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 5.22        | 6.01        | 4.95        | 4.66               | 4.37                |
| M,N                                               | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 8.24        | 9.42        | 7.87        | 8.52               | 8.40                |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | -2.38       | 1.60        | 1.19        | 3.07               | -1.93               |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 3.57        | 3.68        | 6.68        | 7.01               | 3.48                |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 5.95        | 6.25        | 7.62        | 7.75               | 7.13                |
| R,S,T,U                                           | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 7.92        | 8.49        | 8.07        | 8.49               | 8.94                |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                | <b>6.08</b> | <b>5.83</b> | <b>6.67</b> | <b>6.36</b>        | <b>6.02</b>         |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                | <b>6.08</b> | <b>5.83</b> | <b>6.67</b> | <b>6.36</b>        | <b>6.02</b>         |

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat



**Tabel** **12.4** **Distribusi Persentase PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Persen)**  
**Table** *Percentage of Distribution of GRDP at Current Market 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins (Percent)*

2013 – 2017

| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013          | 2014          | 2015          | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 0.01          | 0.01          | 0.01          | 0.01               | 0.01                |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.00               | 0.00                |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 0.93          | 0.92          | 0.92          | 0.91               | 0.94                |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 0.36          | 0.35          | 0.32          | 0.30               | 0.32                |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 0.02          | 0.02          | 0.01          | 0.01               | 0.01                |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 10.62         | 10.51         | 10.36         | 10.11              | 10.09               |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 16.28         | 16.79         | 16.24         | 16.16              | 16.68               |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 1.74          | 1.81          | 1.86          | 1.88               | 1.90                |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 6.03          | 6.12          | 6.03          | 5.85               | 5.67                |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 6.72          | 6.60          | 6.42          | 6.49               | 6.80                |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 23.18         | 22.26         | 22.71         | 22.92              | 22.79               |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 6.09          | 6.11          | 6.05          | 5.92               | 5.88                |
| M,N                                               | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 7.86          | 8.12          | 8.28          | 8.49               | 8.83                |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 9.88          | 9.89          | 9.89          | 9.74               | 9.00                |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 5.58          | 5.68          | 5.97          | 6.14               | 5.89                |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 1.57          | 1.58          | 1.59          | 1.63               | 1.63                |
| R,S,T,U                                           | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 3.14          | 3.24          | 3.33          | 3.44               | 3.55                |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b>      | <b>100.00</b>       |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b>      | <b>100.00</b>       |

Catatan/Note : \*) = Angka Perbaikan/*Revised Figures*  
 \*\*) = Angka sementara/*Preliminary Figure*

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : *BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat*

**Tabel 12.5** **Indek Implisit PDRB Jakarta Pusat Menurut Lapangan Usaha**  
**Table** *Implicit Index of PDRB Jakarta Pusat by Industrial Origins*

2013 – 2017

| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013          | 2014          | 2015          | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 121.64        | 126.80        | 134.34        | 141.05             | 147.38              |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    |               |               |               |                    |                     |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 124.19        | 134.23        | 143.49        | 148.10             | 154.44              |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 151.09        | 161.03        | 168.83        | 172.47             | 178.22              |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 106.29        | 110.14        | 114.88        | 118.54             | 120.94              |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 118.25        | 125.71        | 134.26        | 141.71             | 148.62              |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 119.35        | 132.60        | 140.28        | 146.02             | 157.55              |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 120.02        | 130.01        | 140.63        | 145.00             | 149.51              |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 123.32        | 134.06        | 141.94        | 143.76             | 145.69              |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 100.93        | 100.65        | 100.76        | 100.83             | 105.49              |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 121.62        | 127.10        | 132.44        | 134.96             | 140.28              |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 111.73        | 120.11        | 128.28        | 131.50             | 138.81              |
| M,N                                               | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 117.69        | 126.19        | 135.07        | 139.89             | 148.76              |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 141.75        | 158.52        | 177.29        | 185.71             | 194.14              |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 124.49        | 138.89        | 154.88        | 163.31             | 167.64              |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 124.90        | 134.87        | 142.25        | 148.58             | 153.42              |
| R,S,T,U                                           | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 117.55        | 126.82        | 136.72        | 142.49             | 149.96              |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                | <b>120.20</b> | <b>128.95</b> | <b>136.85</b> | <b>141.09</b>      | <b>147.51</b>       |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                | <b>120.20</b> | <b>128.95</b> | <b>136.85</b> | <b>141.09</b>      | <b>147.51</b>       |

Catatan/Note : \*) = Angka Perbaikan/Revised Figures  
 \*\*) = Angka sementara/ Preliminary Figure

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** Laju Implisit PDRB Jakarta Pusat Menurut Lapangan Usaha  
**12.6**  
**Table** *Implicit Rate of PDRB Jakarta Pusat by Industrial Origins*

| 2013– 2017                                        |                                                                |             |             |             |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013        | 2014        | 2015        | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 7.16        | 4.24        | 5.95        | 4.99               | 4.49                |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    |             |             |             |                    |                     |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 6.42        | 8.08        | 6.90        | 3.21               | 4.28                |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | -0.68       | 6.58        | 4.84        | 2.16               | 3.33                |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 2.74        | 3.63        | 4.30        | 3.19               | 2.03                |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 5.36        | 6.31        | 6.80        | 5.55               | 4.88                |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 10.06       | 11.11       | 5.79        | 4.10               | 7.89                |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 8.39        | 8.32        | 8.16        | 3.11               | 3.11                |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 8.67        | 8.71        | 5.88        | 1.28               | 1.34                |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 1.18        | -0.28       | 0.11        | 0.07               | 4.63                |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 6.03        | 4.51        | 4.20        | 1.90               | 3.95                |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 4.43        | 7.49        | 6.81        | 2.51               | 5.56                |
| M,N                                               | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 5.26        | 7.22        | 7.04        | 3.57               | 6.35                |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 9.99        | 11.83       | 11.84       | 4.75               | 4.54                |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 9.85        | 11.56       | 11.51       | 5.45               | 2.65                |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 9.61        | 7.99        | 5.47        | 4.45               | 3.26                |
| R,S,T,U                                           | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 9.79        | 7.88        | 7.81        | 4.22               | 5.25                |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                | <b>6.86</b> | <b>7.28</b> | <b>6.12</b> | <b>3.10</b>        | <b>4.55</b>         |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                | <b>6.86</b> | <b>7.28</b> | <b>6.12</b> | <b>3.10</b>        | <b>4.55</b>         |

Catatan/Note : \*) = Angka Perbaikan/Revised Figures  
 \*\*) = Angka sementara/ Preliminary Figure

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 12.7** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Jakarta Pusat Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origins*  
 (Juta Rupiah/Millions)

| <b>2013-2017</b>                            |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Komponen Penggunaan                         | 2013                  | 2014                  | 2015                  | 2016 <sup>*)</sup>    | 2017 <sup>**)</sup>   |
| (1)                                         | (2)                   | (3)                   | (4)                   | (5)                   | (6)                   |
| <b>1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah tangga</b> | <b>86.955.117.36</b>  | <b>99.114.391.94</b>  | <b>112.874.347.56</b> | <b>123.167.452.50</b> | <b>135.455.820.96</b> |
| a. Makanan                                  | 21.015.620.43         | 23.988.416.25         | 27.467.624.53         | 30.621.778.04         | 33.654.489.61         |
| b. Pakaian                                  | 2.409.092.96          | 2.695.041.56          | 2.954.468.94          | 3.266.355.36          | 3.552.426.93          |
| c. Perumahan                                | 16.646.053.92         | 18.943.126.72         | 21.486.976.49         | 23.094.995.20         | 25.541.861.84         |
| d. Pendidikan & Kesehatan                   | 4.067.696.84          | 4.687.549.82          | 5.181.060.68          | 5.549.942.85          | 5.952.120.46          |
| e. Transportasi                             | 23.298.019.50         | 26.385.366.59         | 30.181.472.93         | 32.284.514.08         | 35.944.899.18         |
| f. Penginapan                               | 13.609.621.78         | 15.377.468.13         | 17.659.507.14         | 19.407.913.13         | 21.316.244.87         |
| g. Barang                                   | 5.909.011.94          | 7.037.422.88          | 7.943.236.86          | 8.941.953.84          | 9.493.778.07          |
| <b>2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT</b>        | <b>3.381.850.19</b>   | <b>4.463.673.96</b>   | <b>4.527.588.61</b>   | <b>5.233.364.07</b>   | <b>6.061.978.85</b>   |
| <b>3. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah</b>   | <b>108.277.979.24</b> | <b>114.510.261.66</b> | <b>134.590.458.07</b> | <b>146.552.488.63</b> | <b>157.840.514.92</b> |
| <b>4. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto</b>     | <b>132.029.915.10</b> | <b>147.818.784.27</b> | <b>158.523.891.41</b> | <b>166.521.079.62</b> | <b>183.998.716.32</b> |
| <b>5. Perubahan Inventori</b>               | <b>1.744.357.90</b>   | <b>1.658.342.93</b>   | <b>1.876.419.62</b>   | <b>3.207.334.41</b>   | <b>4.313.117.53</b>   |
| <b>6. Ekspor - Impor</b>                    | <b>45.719.645.11</b>  | <b>61.716.703.83</b>  | <b>73.553.827.07</b>  | <b>88.160.489.19</b>  | <b>102.984.864.70</b> |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b>       | <b>378.108.864.89</b> | <b>429.282.158.60</b> | <b>485.946.532.33</b> | <b>532.842.208.42</b> | <b>590.655.013.28</b> |

Catatan/Note : \*) = Angka Perbaikan/Revised Figures  
 \*\*) = Angka sementara/ Preliminary Figure

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 12.8** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Jakarta Pusat Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins*  
 (Juta Rupiah/Millions)

| <b>2013– 2017</b>                           |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Komponen Penggunaan                         | 2013                  | 2014                  | 2015                  | 2016 <sup>1)</sup>    | 2017 <sup>**)</sup>   |
| (1)                                         | (2)                   | (3)                   | (4)                   | (5)                   | (6)                   |
| <b>1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah tangga</b> | <b>69.341.178.10</b>  | <b>73.706.632.68</b>  | <b>77.930.165.74</b>  | <b>82.518.286.88</b>  | <b>87.503.353.82</b>  |
| a. Makanan                                  | 16.079.587.84         | 16.853.895.01         | 17.743.358.33         | 18.635.164.71         | 19.681.004.22         |
| b. Pakaian                                  | 2.079.781.12          | 2.188.319.52          | 2.300.689.72          | 2.409.512.35          | 2.500.348.58          |
| c. Perumahan                                | 13.412.207.76         | 14.119.491.58         | 14.771.771.08         | 15.460.053.51         | 16.273.622.94         |
| d. Pendidikan & Kesehatan                   | 3.721.091.92          | 3.902.729.48          | 4.052.787.13          | 4.230.835.37          | 4.417.496.52          |
| e. Transportasi                             | 19.423.041.68         | 20.952.062.99         | 22.685.905.62         | 24.529.337.36         | 26.410.390.51         |
| f. Penginapan                               | 9.706.673.19          | 10.403.440.73         | 10.829.087.78         | 11.405.195.25         | 12.109.236.69         |
| g. Barang                                   | 4.918.794.59          | 5.286.693.37          | 5.546.566.07          | 5.848.188.33          | 6.111.254.36          |
| <b>2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT</b>        | <b>3.063.573.51</b>   | <b>3.563.482.79</b>   | <b>3.396.224.96</b>   | <b>3.795.164.81</b>   | <b>4.272.140.64</b>   |
| <b>3. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah</b>   | <b>85.924.901.46</b>  | <b>87.884.638.92</b>  | <b>88.802.427.10</b>  | <b>88.973.061.29</b>  | <b>94.332.190.67</b>  |
| <b>4. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto</b>     | <b>119.421.224.10</b> | <b>124.383.363.80</b> | <b>127.615.446.46</b> | <b>129.468.730.32</b> | <b>137.273.008.05</b> |
| <b>5. Perubahan Inventori</b>               | <b>472.636.52</b>     | <b>765.916.74</b>     | <b>749.909.08</b>     | <b>1.185.923.95</b>   | <b>1.550.528.78</b>   |
| <b>6. Ekspor - Impor</b>                    | <b>36.338.731.01</b>  | <b>42.592.489.26</b>  | <b>56.598.358.89</b>  | <b>71.724.032.23</b>  | <b>75.479.550.68</b>  |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b>       | <b>314.562.244.71</b> | <b>332.896.524.18</b> | <b>355.092.532.22</b> | <b>377.665.199.48</b> | <b>400.410.772.64</b> |

Catatan/Note : \*) = Angka Perbaikan/Revised Figures  
 \*\*) = Angka sementara/ Preliminary Figure

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel 12.9** Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Kota Jakarta Pusat Menurut Pengeluaran

Table

(Dalam Persen/*In Percents*)

| 2013-2017                                  |              |              |              |                    |                     |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Komponen Penggunaan                        | 2013         | 2014         | 2015         | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
| (1)                                        | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)                | (6)                 |
| <b>1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumahtangga</b> | <b>6.42</b>  | <b>6.30</b>  | <b>5.73</b>  | <b>5.89</b>        | <b>6.04</b>         |
| a. Makanan                                 | 5.98         | 4.82         | 5.28         | 5.03               | 5.61                |
| b. Pakaian                                 | 4.43         | 5.22         | 5.14         | 4.73               | 3.77                |
| c. Perumahan                               | 6.11         | 5.27         | 4.62         | 4.66               | 5.26                |
| d. Pendidikan & Kesehatan                  | 5.48         | 4.88         | 3.84         | 4.39               | 4.41                |
| e. Transportasi                            | 6.58         | 7.87         | 8.28         | 8.13               | 7.67                |
| f. Penginapan                              | 6.60         | 7.18         | 4.09         | 5.32               | 6.17                |
| g. Barang                                  | 9.34         | 7.48         | 4.92         | 5.44               | 4.50                |
| <b>2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT</b>       | <b>5.82</b>  | <b>16.32</b> | <b>-4.69</b> | <b>11.75</b>       | <b>12.57</b>        |
| <b>3. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah</b>  | <b>9.66</b>  | <b>2.28</b>  | <b>1.04</b>  | <b>0.19</b>        | <b>6.02</b>         |
| <b>4. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto</b>    | <b>6.43</b>  | <b>4.16</b>  | <b>2.60</b>  | <b>1.45</b>        | <b>6.03</b>         |
| <b>5. Perubahan Inventori</b>              | <b>22.96</b> | <b>62.05</b> | <b>-2.09</b> | <b>58.14</b>       | <b>30.74</b>        |
| <b>6. Ekspor - Impor</b>                   | <b>-3.19</b> | <b>17.21</b> | <b>32.88</b> | <b>26.72</b>       | <b>5.24</b>         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b>      | <b>6.08</b>  | <b>5.83</b>  | <b>6.67</b>  | <b>6.36</b>        | <b>6.02</b>         |

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

Tabel 12.10 **Distribusi Persentase PDRB Kota Jakarta Pusat Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran**  
 Table *Percentage of Distribution of GRDP at Constant 2000 Market Prices by Industrial Origins*

| 2013 – 2017                                |               |               |               |                    |                     |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Komponen Penggunaan                        | 2013          | 2014          | 2015          | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
| (1)                                        | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)                | (6)                 |
| <b>1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumahtangga</b> | <b>23.00</b>  | <b>23.09</b>  | <b>23.23</b>  | <b>23.12</b>       | <b>22.93</b>        |
| a. Makanan                                 | 5.56          | 5.59          | 5.65          | 5.75               | 5.70                |
| b. Pakaian                                 | 0.64          | 0.63          | 0.61          | 0.61               | 0.60                |
| c. Perumahan                               | 4.40          | 4.41          | 4.42          | 4.33               | 4.32                |
| d. Pendidikan & Kesehatan                  | 1.08          | 1.09          | 1.07          | 1.04               | 1.01                |
| e. Transportasi                            | 6.16          | 6.15          | 6.21          | 6.06               | 6.09                |
| f. Penginapan                              | 3.60          | 3.58          | 3.63          | 3.64               | 3.61                |
| g. Barang                                  | 1.56          | 1.64          | 1.63          | 1.68               | 1.61                |
| <b>2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT</b>       | <b>0.89</b>   | <b>1.04</b>   | <b>0.93</b>   | <b>0.98</b>        | <b>1.03</b>         |
| <b>3. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah</b>  | <b>28.64</b>  | <b>26.67</b>  | <b>27.70</b>  | <b>27.50</b>       | <b>26.72</b>        |
| <b>4. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto</b>    | <b>34.92</b>  | <b>34.43</b>  | <b>32.62</b>  | <b>31.25</b>       | <b>31.15</b>        |
| <b>5. Perubahan Inventori</b>              | <b>0.46</b>   | <b>0.39</b>   | <b>0.39</b>   | <b>0.60</b>        | <b>0.73</b>         |
| <b>6. Ekspor - Impor</b>                   | <b>12.09</b>  | <b>14.38</b>  | <b>15.14</b>  | <b>16.55</b>       | <b>17.44</b>        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b>      | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b>      | <b>100.00</b>       |

Catatan/Note : \*) = Angka Perbaikan/Revised Figures  
 \*\*) = Angka sementara/ Preliminary Figure

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**Tabel** 12.11 **Indek Implisit PDRB Kota Jakarta Pusat Menurut Penge-  
luaran**  
*Table*

| 2013 – 2017                                |               |               |               |                    |                     |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Komponen Penggunaan                        | 2013          | 2014          | 2015          | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
| (1)                                        | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)                | (6)                 |
| <b>1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumahtangga</b> | <b>125.40</b> | <b>134.47</b> | <b>144.84</b> | <b>149.26</b>      | <b>154.80</b>       |
| a. Makanan                                 | 130.70        | 142.33        | 154.81        | 164.32             | 171.00              |
| b. Pakaian                                 | 115.83        | 123.16        | 128.42        | 135.56             | 142.08              |
| c. Perumahan                               | 124.11        | 134.16        | 145.46        | 149.38             | 156.95              |
| d. Pendidikan & Kesehatan                  | 109.31        | 120.11        | 127.84        | 131.18             | 134.74              |
| e. Transportasi                            | 119.95        | 125.93        | 133.04        | 131.62             | 136.10              |
| f. Penginapan                              | 140.21        | 147.81        | 163.07        | 170.17             | 176.03              |
| g. Barang                                  | 120.13        | 133.12        | 143.21        | 152.90             | 155.35              |
| <b>2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT</b>       | <b>110.39</b> | <b>125.26</b> | <b>133.31</b> | <b>137.90</b>      | <b>141.90</b>       |
| <b>3. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah</b>  | <b>126.01</b> | <b>130.30</b> | <b>151.56</b> | <b>164.72</b>      | <b>167.32</b>       |
| <b>4. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto</b>    | <b>110.56</b> | <b>118.84</b> | <b>124.22</b> | <b>128.62</b>      | <b>134.04</b>       |
| <b>5. Perubahan Inventori</b>              | <b>369.07</b> | <b>216.52</b> | <b>250.22</b> | <b>270.45</b>      | <b>278.17</b>       |
| <b>6. Ekspor - Impor</b>                   | <b>125.82</b> | <b>144.90</b> | <b>129.96</b> | <b>122.92</b>      | <b>136.44</b>       |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b>      | <b>120.20</b> | <b>128.95</b> | <b>136.85</b> | <b>141.09</b>      | <b>147.51</b>       |

Catatan/Note : \*) = Angka Perbaikan/Revised Figures

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat



Tabel 12.12 Laju Implisit PDRB Kota Jakarta Pusat Menurut Pengeluaran  
Table

| 2013– 2017                                |               |               |               |                    |                     |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Komponen Penggunaan                       | 2013          | 2014          | 2015          | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
| (1)                                       | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)                | (6)                 |
| <b>1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi</b>            | <b>9.93</b>   | <b>7.23</b>   | <b>7.71</b>   | <b>3.05</b>        | <b>3.71</b>         |
| a. Makanan                                | 10.72         | 8.90          | 8.76          | 6.15               | 4.06                |
| b. Pakaian                                | 10.96         | 6.32          | 4.27          | 5.56               | 4.81                |
| c. Perumahan                              | 12.98         | 8.10          | 8.42          | 2.70               | 5.07                |
| d. Pendidikan & Kesehatan                 | 3.52          | 9.88          | 6.44          | 2.61               | 2.71                |
| e. Transportasi                           | 7.16          | 4.99          | 5.64          | -1.07              | 3.41                |
| f. Penginapan                             | 13.93         | 5.42          | 10.33         | 4.35               | 3.45                |
| g. Barang                                 | 5.38          | 10.81         | 7.58          | 6.77               | 1.60                |
| <b>2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT</b>      | <b>5.09</b>   | <b>13.47</b>  | <b>6.43</b>   | <b>3.44</b>        | <b>2.90</b>         |
| <b>3. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah</b> | <b>6.43</b>   | <b>3.40</b>   | <b>16.32</b>  | <b>8.68</b>        | <b>1.58</b>         |
| <b>4. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto</b>   | <b>1.05</b>   | <b>7.49</b>   | <b>4.53</b>   | <b>3.54</b>        | <b>4.21</b>         |
| <b>5. Perubahan Inventori</b>             | <b>158.08</b> | <b>-41.33</b> | <b>15.57</b>  | <b>8.09</b>        | <b>2.85</b>         |
| <b>6. Ekspor - Impor</b>                  | <b>17.75</b>  | <b>15.17</b>  | <b>-10.31</b> | <b>-5.42</b>       | <b>11.00</b>        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b>     | <b>6.86</b>   | <b>7.28</b>   | <b>6.12</b>   | <b>3.10</b>        | <b>4.55</b>         |

Catatan/Note : \*) = Angka Perbaikan/Revised Figures  
\*\*) = Angka sementara/ Preliminary Figure

Sumber : BPS Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat  
Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Pusat

**BAB 13**  
Chapter

**PERBANDINGAN  
ANTAR WILAYAH**  
REGIONAL COMPARISON

**Kota  
Jakarta Pusat  
Menempati  
Urutan ke-**2****  
*Jakarta Pusat Municipality  
Reach 2nd Rank*

**Angka IPG  
Tertinggi di Provinsi  
DKI Jakarta, 2017**

*Highest GDI in DKI  
Jakarta Province, 2017*

**Kota Jakarta Selatan**

**Indeks Pembangunan  
Gender**  
*Gender Development Index*  
**Jakarta Pusat Tahun 2017**

**95.52**





## PERBANDINGAN DENGAN WILAYAH LAIN

### *Comparison With Other Regions*

Sumber data yang digunakan dalam bab ini berasal dari Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi DKI Jakarta.

Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) yang merupakan indikator inflasi di Jakarta, dihitung dari 5 kota, mencakup sekitar 284-441 komoditas yang dihitung berdasarkan pola konsumsi hasil Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 5 kota tahun 2007.

Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional yang digunakan di sini mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa-Bangsa yang dikenal sebagai "Sistem Neraca Nasional". Namun, penerapan statistik neraca nasional tersebut telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi sosial ekonomi DKI Jakarta.

Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) pada tingkat provinsi menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan *output* (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDRB digunakan 2 pen-

*Source of data used in this chapter comes from the BPS Jakarta in Figures.*

*Consumer Price Index (CPI) which is an indicator of inflation in Indonesia, since June 2008 is calculated from 5 cities, covering about 284-441 commodities which calculated based on the consumption patterns of the Cost of Living Survey (SBH) in 5 cities in 2007.*

*Calculation of national accounts statistics which used here follows the user guide published by the United Nations known as the "System of National Accounts". However, the application of national accounts statistics have been adapted to the socio-economic condition of Indonesia.*

*Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at national level illustrates the ability a territory to create the output (value added) at a certain time. To compile the GDRP used two approaches, namely sectoral and usage. Both*

dekatan yaitu sektoral dan penggunaan. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (sektoral) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDRB dari sisi sektoral merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

Penyajian PDRB menurut sektor dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup sektor Pertanian; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih; Konstruksi; Perdagangan, Restoran, dan Hotel; Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi; Lembaga Keuangan; dan Jasa-Jasa.

PDRB menurut penggunaan dirinci menurut komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga (termasuk lembaga nirlaba), pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor dan impor.

Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah "General Trade".

*present the composition of value-added data specified by source of economic activity (sectoral) and according to components their use. GDRP from the sectoral is the sum of all components of gross value added that is able to be created by economic sectors for various production activities. In terms of usage, it describes the usage of the value-added.*

*Presentation of GDRP by sector specified according to the total of value added of all economic sectors including Agriculture Sector; Mining and Excavating's; Manufacturing Industry; Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply; Construction; Trade, Restaurant and Hotel; Transportation and Communications; Financial Institutions, and Services.*

*GDRP by usage specified according to the component expenditure (including non-profit institutions), government consumption expenditure, Gross Fixed Capital Formation, changes in inventories, exports and imports.*

*The recording system of Export and Import statistics are "General Trade".*

Sebelum tahun 2008, sistem pencatatan Statistik Impor adalah "Special Trade".

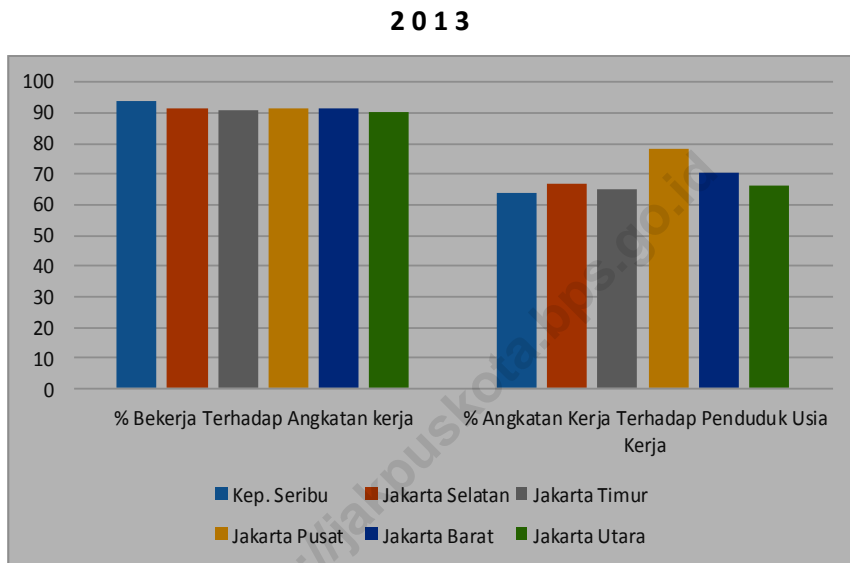
*Prior to 2008, import statistics recording system was "Special Trade".*

Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.

*Ratification of export and import customs documents is carried by Customs and Excise based on the Agreement of Load/Unloading of Goods.*

<https://jakpuskota.bps.go.id>

**Gambar 13.1** Persentase Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan kerja dan Persentase Angkatan Kerja Terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja  
**Figure** Percent of Working On The Labor and Percent of Labor Force Against Working Age Population



Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of Jakarta Province

**Tabel 13.1.1** Penduduk DKI Jakarta Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu  
*DKI Jakarta Population 15 Years of Age And Over by Regency/Municipality and Type of Activity During The Previous Week*

2017

| Kab/Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Labor Force</i> |                                         |                                                  |                | Total Tenaga<br>Kerja<br><i>Labor Force</i> |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------|
|                                              | Bekerja/<br><i>Working</i>         | Pengangguran *)/ <i>Unemployment *)</i> |                                                  | Total          |                                             |
| (1)                                          |                                    | Pernah<br>bekerja/<br><i>Worked</i>     | Tidak Pernah<br>Bekerja/ <i>Never<br/>Worked</i> |                | (5)                                         |
| Kep. Seribu                                  | 8,304                              | 208                                     | 449                                              | 657            | 8,961                                       |
| Jakarta Selatan                              | 988,835                            | 24,100                                  | 48,744                                           | 72,844         | 1,061,679                                   |
| Jakarta Timur                                | 1,170,685                          | 40,064                                  | 58,969                                           | 99,033         | 1,269,718                                   |
| Jakarta Pusat                                | 421,265                            | 14,510                                  | 16,301                                           | 30,811         | 452,076                                     |
| Jakarta Barat                                | 1,082,035                          | 18,894                                  | 55,124                                           | 74,018         | 1,156,053                                   |
| Jakarta Utara                                | 838,047                            | 34,953                                  | 34,629                                           | 69,582         | 907,629                                     |
| <b>Total</b>                                 | <b>4,509,171</b>                   | <b>132,729</b>                          | <b>214,216</b>                                   | <b>346,945</b> | <b>4,856,116</b>                            |

Berlanjut/*Continued On Next Page*



Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 13.1.1

| Kab/Kota<br>Regency/<br>Municipality | Bukan Angkatan Kerja |                                                              |                   | Total            | Total            |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                      | Sekolah/<br>School   | Mengurus<br>Rumah Tang-<br>ga/Taking<br>Care of<br>Household | Lainnya/<br>Other |                  |                  |
| (1)                                  | (7)                  | (8)                                                          | (9)               | (10)             | (11)             |
| Kep. Seribu                          | 1,317                | 4,728                                                        | 1,146             | 7,191            | 16,152           |
| Jakarta Selatan                      | 166,314              | 393,794                                                      | 70,086            | 630,194          | 1,691,873        |
| Jakarta Timur                        | 276,166              | 521,756                                                      | 88,052            | 885,974          | 2,155,692        |
| Jakarta Pusat                        | 64,499               | 151,120                                                      | 43,242            | 258,861          | 710,937          |
| Jakarta Barat                        | 232,632              | 417,100                                                      | 111,415           | 761,147          | 1,917,200        |
| Jakarta Utara                        | 138,592              | 245,713                                                      | 52,616            | 436,921          | 1,344,550        |
| <b>Total</b>                         | <b>879,520</b>       | <b>1,734,211</b>                                             | <b>366,557</b>    | <b>2,980,288</b> | <b>7,836,404</b> |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 13.1.1*

| Kab/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | % Bekerja Terhadap<br>Angkatan kerja<br><i>% Working On The<br/>Labor</i> | % Angkatan Kerja Terhadap<br>Penduduk Usia Kerja<br><i>% Labor Force Against Working<br/>Age Population</i> |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                     | (12)                                                                      | (13)                                                                                                        |
| Kep. Seribu                             | 92.67                                                                     | 55.48                                                                                                       |
| Jakarta Selatan                         | 93.14                                                                     | 62.75                                                                                                       |
| Jakarta Timur                           | 92.20                                                                     | 58.90                                                                                                       |
| Jakarta Pusat                           | 93.18                                                                     | 63.59                                                                                                       |
| Jakarta Barat                           | 93.60                                                                     | 60.30                                                                                                       |
| Jakarta Utara                           | 92.33                                                                     | 67.50                                                                                                       |
| Total                                   | 92.86                                                                     | 61.97                                                                                                       |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017  
 Source : 2014 National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel** **13.1.2** **Penduduk DKI Jakarta Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Termasuk Angkatan Kerja Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Golongan Umur**  
**Table** *DKI Jakarta Population 15 Years of Age And Over Who Are In Labor Force by Regency/Municipality and Age Group*

2017

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Golongan Umur  |                |                |                |                |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                               | 15 - 19        | 20 - 24        | 25 - 29        | 30 - 34        | 35 - 39        |
| (1)                                           | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| Kep. Seribu                                   | 275            | 1,159          | 907            | 1,177          | 1,149          |
| Jakarta Selatan                               | 41,783         | 157,847        | 141,492        | 119,156        | 164,480        |
| Jakarta Timur                                 | 54,486         | 166,084        | 161,321        | 162,922        | 197,038        |
| Jakarta Pusat                                 | 23,090         | 43,914         | 66,135         | 55,043         | 60,485         |
| Jakarta Barat                                 | 48,282         | 155,909        | 171,969        | 163,599        | 164,899        |
| Jakarta Utara                                 | 55,867         | 122,621        | 112,550        | 136,436        | 113,545        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                          | <b>223,783</b> | <b>647,534</b> | <b>654,374</b> | <b>638,333</b> | <b>701,596</b> |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017  
 Source : 2014 National Labor Force Survey

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 13.1.2

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | Golongan Umur |         |         |         |         | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------|
|                                                    | 40 - 44       | 45 - 49 | 50 - 54 | 55 - 59 | 60+     |                         |
| (1)                                                | (7)           | (8)     | (9)     | (10)    | (11)    | (12)                    |
| Kep. Seribu                                        | 1,437         | 1,177   | 898     | 450     | 332     | 8,961                   |
| Jakarta Selatan                                    | 116,855       | 126,323 | 89,955  | 62,028  | 41,760  | 1,061,679               |
| Jakarta Timur                                      | 154,927       | 127,240 | 124,884 | 71,640  | 49,176  | 1,269,718               |
| Jakarta Pusat                                      | 52,762        | 49,390  | 42,125  | 34,419  | 24,713  | 452,076                 |
| Jakarta Barat                                      | 117,918       | 134,013 | 83,902  | 64,068  | 51,494  | 1,156,053               |
| Jakarta Utara                                      | 104,037       | 88,415  | 78,954  | 45,906  | 49,298  | 907,629                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                | 547,936       | 526,558 | 420,718 | 278,511 | 216,773 | 4,856,116               |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017  
 Source : 2014 National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel** **13.1.3** **Penduduk DKI Jakarta Berumur 15 tahun Keatas yang Termasuk Angkatan Kerja Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditematkan**  
**Table** *DKI Jakarta Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Are In Labor Force by Regency/Municipality and Educational Attainment*

2017

| Kab/Kota<br>Regency/<br>Municipality | Pendidikan Tertinggi/Educational Attainment                 |                                                                                     |                                 |                                            |                                      |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                                      | Tidak/Belum<br>Sekolah<br><i>Did Not/Not<br/>Yet School</i> | Tidak/Belum<br>Tamat SD<br><i>Did Not/ Not<br/>Yet Completed<br/>Primary School</i> | SD<br><i>Primary<br/>School</i> | SLTP Umum<br><i>Junior High<br/>School</i> | SMA<br><i>Senior High<br/>School</i> |
| (1)                                  | (2)                                                         | (3)                                                                                 | (4)                             | (5)                                        | (6)                                  |
| Kep. Seribu                          | 92                                                          | 1,540                                                                               | 2,140                           | 1,617                                      | 1,953                                |
| Jakarta Selatan                      | 3,282                                                       | 50,679                                                                              | 118,040                         | 133,608                                    | 247,662                              |
| Jakarta Timur                        | 1,979                                                       | 36,944                                                                              | 127,605                         | 147,072                                    | 340,706                              |
| Jakarta Pusat                        | 1,720                                                       | 29,994                                                                              | 49,376                          | 75,415                                     | 98,741                               |
| Jakarta Barat                        | 3,253                                                       | 55,038                                                                              | 149,115                         | 208,644                                    | 249,245                              |
| Jakarta Utara                        | 2,666                                                       | 76,618                                                                              | 120,015                         | 169,005                                    | 200,129                              |
| <b>Total</b>                         | <b>12,992</b>                                               | <b>250,813</b>                                                                      | <b>566,291</b>                  | <b>735,361</b>                             | <b>1,138,436</b>                     |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 13.1.3

| Kab/Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | Pendidikan Tertinggi/Educational Attainment   |                                    |                                                          |                           | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
|                                              | SMK<br>Vocational<br>Education<br>High School | Diploma I/<br>II<br><i>Academy</i> | Akademi/<br>Diploma III<br><i>Bachelor's<br/>Deegree</i> | Universitas<br>University |                        |
| (1)                                          | (7)                                           | (8)                                | (9)                                                      | (10)                      | (11)                   |
| Kep. Seribu                                  | 604                                           | 102                                | 54                                                       | 859                       | 8,961                  |
| Jakarta Selatan                              | 221,798                                       | 12,801                             | 53,405                                                   | 220,404                   | 1,061,679              |
| Jakarta Timur                                | 306,539                                       | 14,164                             | 62,952                                                   | 231,757                   | 1,269,718              |
| Jakarta Pusat                                | 90,258                                        | 875                                | 27,763                                                   | 77,934                    | 452,076                |
| Jakarta Barat                                | 219,134                                       | 7,057                              | 41,757                                                   | 222,810                   | 1,156,053              |
| Jakarta Utara                                | 175,699                                       | 3,904                              | 36,415                                                   | 123,178                   | 907,629                |
| <b>Total</b>                                 | <b>1,014,032</b>                              | <b>38,903</b>                      | <b>222,346</b>                                           | <b>876,942</b>            | <b>4,856,116</b>       |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017  
Source : 2014 National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 13.1.4** Penduduk DKI Jakarta Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Golongan Umur  
*DKI Jakarta Population 15 Years of Age And Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Regency/ Municipality and Age Group*  
**2017**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Golongan Umur  |                |                |                |                |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                        | 15 - 19        | 20 - 24        | 25 - 29        | 30 - 34        | 35 - 39        |
| (1)                                    | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| Kep. Seribu                            | 170            | 953            | 754            | 1,127          | 1,094          |
| Jakarta Selatan                        | 30,495         | 136,629        | 128,363        | 110,527        | 158,430        |
| Jakarta Timur                          | 31,171         | 142,417        | 148,499        | 152,861        | 188,761        |
| Jakarta Pusat                          | 15,212         | 36,905         | 60,608         | 53,895         | 56,997         |
| Jakarta Barat                          | 35,692         | 125,391        | 162,421        | 158,380        | 158,484        |
| Jakarta Utara                          | 41,246         | 100,427        | 104,540        | 129,303        | 108,993        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                   | <b>153,986</b> | <b>542,722</b> | <b>605,185</b> | <b>606,093</b> | <b>672,759</b> |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ *Continued Table 13.1.4*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Golongan Umur  |                |                |                |                | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
|                                               | 40 - 44        | 45 - 49        | 50 - 54        | 55 - 59        | 60+            |                         |
| (1)                                           | (7)            | (8)            | (9)            | (10)           | (11)           | (12)                    |
| Kep. Seribu                                   | 1,437          | 1,089          | 898            | 450            | 332            | 8,304                   |
| Jakarta Selatan                               | 114,395        | 124,497        | 86,106         | 60,973         | 38,420         | 988,835                 |
| Jakarta Timur                                 | 147,011        | 127,240        | 119,113        | 68,813         | 44,799         | 1,170,685               |
| Jakarta Pusat                                 | 51,292         | 46,394         | 41,781         | 33,468         | 24,713         | 421,265                 |
| Jakarta Barat                                 | 115,302        | 132,892        | 82,045         | 61,363         | 50,065         | 1,082,035               |
| Jakarta Utara                                 | 100,787        | 85,675         | 76,423         | 44,498         | 46,155         | 838,047                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>530,224</b> | <b>517,787</b> | <b>406,366</b> | <b>269,565</b> | <b>204,484</b> | <b>4,509,171</b>        |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017  
 Source : 2014 National Labor Force Survey



**Tabel** Penduduk DKI Jakarta Berumur 15 tahun Keatas Yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan  
**13.1.5** DKI Jakarta Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Were By Regency/ Municipality and Educational Attainment  
**Table**

2017

| Kab/Kota<br>District | Pendidikan Tertinggi/Educational Attainment          |                                                                         |                             |                                        |                                  |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                      | Tidak/Belum Sekolah<br><i>Did Not/Not Yet School</i> | Tidak/Belum Tamat SD<br><i>Did Not/Not Yet Completed Primary School</i> | SD<br><i>Primary School</i> | SLTP Umum<br><i>Junior High School</i> | SMA<br><i>Senior High School</i> |
| (1)                  | (2)                                                  | (3)                                                                     | (4)                         | (5)                                    | (6)                              |
| Kep. Seribu          | 92                                                   | 1,540                                                                   | 2,006                       | 1,617                                  | 1,598                            |
| Jakarta Selatan      | 3,282                                                | 49,397                                                                  | 113,410                     | 123,455                                | 234,299                          |
| Jakarta Timur        | 1,979                                                | 34,024                                                                  | 122,818                     | 130,618                                | 310,359                          |
| Jakarta Pusat        | 1,720                                                | 26,240                                                                  | 46,673                      | 71,785                                 | 93,493                           |
| Jakarta Barat        | 3,253                                                | 55,038                                                                  | 142,698                     | 196,338                                | 229,881                          |
| Jakarta Utara        | 2,666                                                | 71,684                                                                  | 117,272                     | 158,631                                | 178,070                          |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>12,992</b>                                        | <b>237,923</b>                                                          | <b>544,877</b>              | <b>682,444</b>                         | <b>1,047,700</b>                 |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 13.1.5

| Kab/Kota<br>District | Pendidikan Tertinggi/Educational Attainment   |                             |                                                 |                           | Jumlah<br>Total  |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
|                      | SMK<br>Vocational<br>Education<br>High School | Diploma I/<br>II<br>Academy | Akademi/<br>Diploma III<br>Bachelor's<br>Degree | Universitas<br>University |                  |
| (1)                  | (7)                                           | (8)                         | (9)                                             | (10)                      | (11)             |
| Kep. Seribu          | 495                                           | 102                         | 54                                              | 800                       | 8,304            |
| Jakarta Selatan      | 197,982                                       | 12,801                      | 44,918                                          | 209,291                   | 988,835          |
| Jakarta Timur        | 276,037                                       | 13,190                      | 60,647                                          | 221,013                   | 1,170,685        |
| Jakarta Pusat        | 81,034                                        | 875                         | 27,165                                          | 72,280                    | 421,265          |
| Jakarta Barat        | 194,505                                       | 4,415                       | 41,757                                          | 214,150                   | 1,082,035        |
| Jakarta Utara        | 153,875                                       | 3,260                       | 34,931                                          | 117,658                   | 838,047          |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>903,928</b>                                | <b>34,643</b>               | <b>209,472</b>                                  | <b>835,192</b>            | <b>4,509,171</b> |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017  
 Source : 2014 National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**13.1.6**  
**Table**

**Penduduk DKI Jakarta Berumur 15 tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama**  
*DKI Jakarta Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Were By Regency/ Municipality and Main Industry*

2017

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/ <i>Main Industry</i> *) |               |                |               |                |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
|                                               | 1                                                 | 2             | 3              | 4             | 5              |
| <i>(1)</i>                                    | <i>(2)</i>                                        | <i>(3)</i>    | <i>(4)</i>     | <i>(5)</i>    | <i>(6)</i>     |
| Kep. Seribu                                   | 1,890                                             | 88            | 392            | 149           | 496            |
| Jakarta Selatan                               | 5,249                                             | -             | 53,303         | 6,072         | 36,990         |
| Jakarta Timur                                 | 3,790                                             | 7,132         | 171,997        | 4,803         | 64,274         |
| Jakarta Pusat                                 | 1,018                                             | 1,463         | 35,255         | 501           | 12,360         |
| Jakarta Barat                                 | 2,009                                             | 1,843         | 200,838        | 3,476         | 56,658         |
| Jakarta Utara                                 | 2,562                                             | 3,994         | 125,967        | 3,422         | 16,428         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>16,518</b>                                     | <b>14,520</b> | <b>587,752</b> | <b>18,423</b> | <b>187,206</b> |

Berlanjut/Continued On Next Page

Lanjutan Tabel/ Continued Table 13.1.6

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/ <i>Main Industry</i> *) |                |                |                  | Jumlah<br>Total  |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                               | 6                                                 | 7              | 8              | 9                |                  |
| (1)                                           | (7)                                               | (8)            | (9)            | (10)             | (11)             |
| Kep. Seribu                                   | 2,071                                             | 741            | 48             | 2,429            | 8,304            |
| Jakarta Selatan                               | 330,468                                           | 110,248        | 153,162        | 293,343          | 988,835          |
| Jakarta Timur                                 | 335,740                                           | 117,473        | 118,988        | 346,488          | 1,170,685        |
| Jakarta Pusat                                 | 171,950                                           | 49,354         | 46,390         | 102,974          | 421,265          |
| Jakarta Barat                                 | 365,468                                           | 97,342         | 94,253         | 260,148          | 1,082,035        |
| Jakarta Utara                                 | 312,561                                           | 108,940        | 54,866         | 209,307          | 838,047          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>1,518,258</b>                                  | <b>484,098</b> | <b>467,707</b> | <b>1,214,689</b> | <b>4,509,171</b> |

Catatan/ Note:

- \*) 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishery*  
 2. Pertambangan/Mining  
 3. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*  
 4. Listrik, gas dan Air/*Electricity, Gas and Water*  
 5. Bangunan/*Construction*  
 6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel/*Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurant and Hotels*  
 7. Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi/*Transportation, Storage and Communication*  
 8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Financing, Insurance, Real estate and Business Services*  
 9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan/*Community, Social and Personal Services*

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017

Source : 2014 National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 13.1.7** Penduduk DKI Jakarta Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status Pekerjaan Utama  
*DKI Jakarta Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Were By Regency/Municipality and The Main Job Status*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/<br>Municipality | 2017                                      |         |         |           |       |         |         | Total     |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|
|                                            | Status Pekerjaan Utama/Main Employment *) |         |         |           |       |         |         |           |
|                                            | 1                                         | 2       | 3       | 4         | 5     | 6       | 7       |           |
| (1)                                        | (2)                                       | (3)     | (4)     | (5)       | (6)   | (7)     | (8)     | (9)       |
| Kep. Seribu                                | 2,816                                     | 534     | 476     | 3,394     | -     | 791     | 293     | 8,304     |
| Jakarta Selatan                            | 198,165                                   | 34,269  | 24,279  | 682,233   | -     | 19,809  | 30,080  | 988,835   |
| Jakarta Timur                              | 213,716                                   | 25,984  | 33,190  | 842,798   | 2,628 | 33,300  | 19,069  | 1,170,685 |
| Jakarta Pusat                              | 79,591                                    | 26,355  | 15,934  | 271,181   | -     | 12,056  | 16,148  | 421,265   |
| Jakarta Barat                              | 159,695                                   | 48,018  | 43,302  | 763,114   | -     | 35,173  | 32,733  | 1,082,035 |
| Jakarta Utara                              | 166,491                                   | 51,459  | 30,115  | 516,453   | -     | 20,686  | 52,843  | 838,047   |
| Jumlah<br>Total                            | 820,474                                   | 186,619 | 147,296 | 3,079,173 | 2,628 | 121,815 | 151,166 | 4,509,171 |

Catatan/Note:

- \*) 1. Berusaha Sendiri Tanpa Bantuan Orang lain/Own Account Worker  
 2. Berusaha Dibantu Buruh Tidak Tetap/Buruh Tak Dibayar/Employer Assisted By Temporary Worker/Unpaid Worker  
 3. Berusaha Dibantu Buruh Tetap/Buruh Dibayar/Employer Assisted by Permanent Worker  
 4. Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/Employee  
 5. Pekerja Bebas di Pertanian/Casula Employee In Agriculture  
 6. Pekerja Bebas di Non Pertanian/Casula Employee Not In Agriculture  
 7. Pekerja Tak Dibayar/Unpaid Worker

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2017  
 Source : 2013 National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 13.2.1** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Kep. Seribu Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Kep.Seribu*  
 (Juta Rupiah/Millions)

| 2013-2017                                         |                                                                |                  |                  |                  |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013             | 2014             | 2015             | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 255479.0         | 272999.6         | 292.987.3        | 323923.4           | 349564.9            |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalan                                     | 4287997.8        | 4540965.0        | 5043042.3        | 5181433.5          | 5746495.7           |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 124270.7         | 145026.9         | 171.545.2        | 189.629.6          | 201512.3            |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 960.5            | 1196.9           | 1478.3           | 1400.3             | 1671.1              |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 1432.2           | 1536.7           | 1655.9           | 1754.1             | 1846.1              |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 78195.0          | 87328.9          | 98633.9          | 112894.2           | 136843.9            |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 146087.9         | 172721.5         | 190020.6         | 212063.5           | 244878.6            |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 12230.9          | 13589.0          | 15084.5          | 16587.2            | 17786.2             |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 125150.9         | 146469.1         | 157935.5         | 168411.8           | 189496.5            |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 19591.3          | 21719.3          | 24128.7          | 27618.0            | 32528.2             |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 8879.9           | 9436.7           | 1224.9           | 12799.8            | 14097.7             |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 8534.9           | 9521.7           | 10311.8          | 11135.2            | 12288.7             |
| M,N                                               | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 12298.3          | 14224.3          | 16364.9          | 18543.1            | 21274.0             |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 53472.5          | 62681.8          | 70871.6          | 77868.4            | 81312.5             |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 25387.7          | 29279.5          | 34477.8          | 38569.7            | 41454.0             |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 46971.2          | 53982.2          | 61653.9          | 70248.7            | 77355.9             |
| R,S,<br>T,U                                       | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 46397.9          | 54019.0          | 57427.1          | 63931.4            | 72904.9             |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                | <b>5253338.5</b> | <b>5636697.0</b> | <b>6258844.3</b> | <b>6528812.0</b>   | <b>7243193.3</b>    |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                | <b>1510920.7</b> | <b>1682592.7</b> | <b>1862449.2</b> | <b>1992215.3</b>   | <b>2074999.7</b>    |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta

**Tabel** **13.2.2** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Kep. Seribu Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Kep.Seribu*  
 (Juta Rupiah/Millions)  
**2013-2017**

| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013      | 2014      | 2015      | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 212061.9  | 215668.1  | 219944.5  | 231523.4           | 235960.1            |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 3002786.8 | 2976969.3 | 2956158.2 | 2911786.9          | 2916305.6           |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 99825.1   | 105896.5  | 113127.2  | 116178.6           | 121418.9            |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 962.3     | 1059.4    | 1142.4    | 1153.8             | 1220.3              |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 1301.8    | 1345.9    | 1391.5    | 1422.4             | 1464.8              |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 66039.6   | 69528.9   | 72547.7   | 78071.3            | 82899.0             |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 121180.6  | 128222.4  | 134230.0  | 147555.3           | 151119.2            |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 10634.5   | 11076.0   | 11634.4   | 12319.2            | 12951.0             |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 95481.3   | 103020.7  | 106029.5  | 110936.4           | 122300.2            |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 19146.9   | 23360.3   | 23674.5   | 26958.2            | 29722.2             |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 7204.4    | 7320.6    | 8383.4    | 9200.3             | 966.5               |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 7735.7    | 8063.2    | 8388.6    | 8771.4             | 9195.4              |
| M,N                                               | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 10298.3   | 11174.3   | 12018.2   | 13160.4            | 14291.9             |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 40735.8   | 42682.8   | 43357.1   | 45057.9            | 44789.7             |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 19015.9   | 19739.1   | 21100.6   | 22875.8            | 23803.5             |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 35965.3   | 38201.0   | 41155.7   | 44820.0            | 44255.8             |
| R,S,<br>T,U                                       | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 32372.0   | 35148.9   | 33574.0   | 36294.8            | 39415.5             |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                |           |           |           |                    |                     |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                |           |           |           |                    |                     |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta

**Tabel 13.2.3** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Selatan Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Selatan*  
 (Juta Rupiah/Millions)

|                                                   |                                                                | 2013-2017        |                  |                  |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013             | 2014             | 2015             | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 292994           | 307373           | 334704           | 353433             | 363738              |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                   |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 5649449          | 6077475          | 6 633 210        | 7 396 107          | 8 197 531           |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 422514           | 485187           | 555351           | 576902             | 669818              |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 108882           | 117309           | 125790           | 132323             | 139190              |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 48523485         | 54225409         | 60192971         | 64667021           | 71124966            |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 56729787         | 66287700         | 71543429         | 77805434           | 88489719            |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 6224427          | 7342976          | 8707699          | 9756196            | 10896952            |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 15962770         | 18478915         | 20750060         | 22176492           | 24017755            |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 35861810         | 39876612         | 43960466         | 48672735           | 56545348            |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 47511028         | 51598716         | 59613573         | 66016377           | 72653218            |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 26143796         | 31772793         | 35467977         | 37967256           | 41826034            |
| M,N                                               | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 33619090         | 38888529         | 44787697         | 50145529           | 57788743            |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 28560401         | 32339778         | 36398555         | 38886821           | 39403807            |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 15453375         | 18131633         | 21570644         | 24286760           | 25901914            |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 6534831          | 7504991          | 8558676          | 9626176            | 10620108            |
| R,S,<br>T,U                                       | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 17533376         | 20747110         | 24181177         | 27275026           | 31349147            |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                | <b>347102018</b> | <b>394182509</b> | <b>443331981</b> | <b>485740589</b>   | <b>539967988</b>    |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                | <b>378 108.9</b> | <b>429 282.2</b> | <b>485 946.5</b> | <b>532 842.2</b>   | <b>590 655.0</b>    |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta



**Tabel 13.2.4** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Selatan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Selatan*  
 (Juta Rupiah/Millions)

| 2013-2017                                         |                                                                |                             |                  |                  |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013                        | 2014             | 2015             | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 244496                      | 243843           | 243780           | 244613             | 245280              |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 0                           | 0                | 0                | 0                  | 0                   |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 4655384                     | 4794354          | 4898948          | 5323153            | 5722138             |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 347781                      | 369667           | 388980           | 388449             | 417863              |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 100850                      | 104692           | 107915           | 110097             | 113497              |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 40912410                    | 42998062         | 44669185         | 45290087           | 47640521            |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 47264020                    | 49691613         | 50786058         | 53061227           | 56006968            |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 5087535                     | 5501111          | 5928283          | 6395349            | 6953538             |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 13003264                    | 13739434         | 14475078         | 15276177           | 16274586            |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 35820596                    | 39933425         | 43944657         | 48629158           | 53852621            |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 39190117                    | 40740973         | 45153625         | 48877364           | 51757345            |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 25342932                    | 26606059         | 27865348         | 29063874           | 30390222            |
| M,N                                               | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 26916976                    | 31468429         | 33869081         | 36585381           | 39639795            |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 19052535                    | 19289331         | 19531732         | 19988771           | 19579907            |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 12517670                    | 12986908         | 13819113         | 14738738           | 15301233            |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 5349468                     | 5707405          | 6142600          | 6612509            | 7075386             |
| R,S,<br>T,U                                       | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 14740467                    | 16010180         | 17330663         | 18769098           | 20457648            |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                | <b>29254590<sub>3</sub></b> | <b>310185286</b> | <b>329155038</b> | <b>349354043</b>   | <b>371429548</b>    |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                |                             |                  |                  |                    |                     |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta

**Tabel 13.2.5** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Timur Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Timur*  
 (Juta Rupiah/Millions)

| 2013-2017                                         |                                                                |                  |                   |                  |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013             | 2014              | 2015             | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 304.82           | 321.20            | 346.80           | 366.39             | 376.77              |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | -                | -                 | -                | -                  | -                   |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 82231.54         | 92541.42          | 104984.44        | 113861.00          | 124205.88           |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 1739.22          | 1907.30           | 2007.60          | 2035.78            | 2403.21             |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 169.47           | 182.80            | 196.14           | 206.71             | 217.15              |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 34202.84         | 37612.62          | 41771.72         | 44537.92           | 49042.21            |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 43813.58         | 50853.45          | 55134.25         | 60047.14           | 68263.83            |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 8534.81          | 13195.42          | 17234.63         | 23038.55           | 26411.33            |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 12895.21         | 14799.21          | 16544.67         | 17722.92           | 18944.19            |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 11784.81         | 12926.48          | 14208.18         | 15722.77           | 18198.28            |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 4371.72          | 4733.17           | 5452.02          | 6028.70            | 6537.33             |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 13851.05         | 15650.87          | 17501.49         | 18832.86           | 20640.78            |
| M,N                                               | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 12043.40         | 13863.33          | 16095.72         | 18112.04           | 20727.45            |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 11768.76         | 13135.98          | 14746.87         | 15903.51           | 16183.77            |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 18393.38         | 21431.48          | 25575.81         | 29142.47           | 31026.20            |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 4384.48          | 5014.85           | 5717.98          | 6413.91            | 7078.78             |
| R,S,<br>T,U                                       | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 6786.68          | 7874.67           | 9161.38          | 10255.08           | 11732.00            |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                | <b>267275.77</b> | <b>306.044.26</b> | <b>346679.71</b> | <b>382227.76</b>   | <b>421989.15</b>    |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                |                  |                   |                  |                    |                     |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta

**Tabel 13.2.6** Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Timur Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Timur*  
 (Juta Rupiah/Millions)

|                                                   |                                                                | 2013-2017        |                  |                  |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013             | 2014             | 2015             | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 257.46           | 257.19           | 257.13           | 257.65             | 257.89              |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    |                  |                  |                  |                    |                     |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 64420.00         | 69814.20         | 72830.15         | 76166.63           | 81203.71            |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 1150.66          | 1183.06          | 1189.59          | 1178.98            | 1347.53             |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 152.21           | 163.49           | 168.45           | 172.13             | 172.28              |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 28928.99         | 29965.20         | 31158.87         | 31584.14           | 33211.69            |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 37241.40         | 38968.48         | 40099.25         | 41461.98           | 43760.34            |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 6971.00          | 9846.54          | 11750.48         | 14992.09           | 16774.24            |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makanan Minum                         | 10625.37         | 11181.90         | 11791.24         | 12492.17           | 13178.03            |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 11808.73         | 12990.58         | 14271.03         | 15787.74           | 17461.77            |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 3598.71          | 3734.94          | 4131.14          | 4412.94            | 4602.22             |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 12318.04         | 12914.05         | 13517.02         | 14068.81           | 14660.62            |
| M,N                                               | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 10376.31         | 11323.69         | 12220.34         | 13187.14           | 14185.28            |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 8426.01          | 8474.06          | 8566.39          | 8836.66            | 8653.01             |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 15186.11         | 15681.57         | 16752.66         | 17910.40           | 18515.36            |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 3573.63          | 3807.16          | 4106.56          | 4401.34            | 4711.26             |
| R,S,<br>T,U                                       | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 5745.87          | 6158.23          | 6666.69          | 7202.71            | 7803.61             |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                | <b>222785.52</b> | <b>236464.31</b> | <b>249476.98</b> | <b>264114.51</b>   | <b>280503.87</b>    |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                |                  |                  |                  |                    |                     |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta

**Tabel 13.2.7** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Pusat*  
 (Juta Rupiah/Millions)

|                                                   |                                                                | 2013- 2017       |                  |                  |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013             | 2014             | 2015             | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 36.4             | 38.1             | 40.7             | 42.9               | 45.1                |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 0.0              | 0.0              | 0.0              | 0.0                | 0.0                 |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 3 530.3          | 3 948.8          | 4 461.4          | 4 874.8            | 5 540.0             |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 1 351.8          | 1 481.7          | 1 567.7          | 1 588.8            | 1 881.8             |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 61.8             | 66.3             | 71.3             | 75.2               | 79.0                |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 40 155.8         | 45 117.6         | 50 325.3         | 53 867.1           | 59 570.2            |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 61 558.1         | 72 091.8         | 78 936.2         | 86 086.2           | 98 549.3            |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 6 562.7          | 7 748.7          | 9 030.8          | 10 038.6           | 11 246.4            |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 22 805.0         | 26 276.3         | 29 308.4         | 31 186.6           | 33 483.9            |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 25 401.1         | 28 330.4         | 31 218.4         | 34 578.3           | 40 157.7            |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 87 662.4         | 95 545.9         | 110 361.8        | 122 106.9          | 134 635.8           |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 23 012.9         | 26 223.0         | 29 394.3         | 31 538.0           | 34 743.9            |
| M,N                                               | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 29 718.4         | 34 867.5         | 40 257.5         | 45 246.8           | 52 159.3            |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 37 367.2         | 42 458.9         | 48 048.8         | 51 879.7           | 53 187.3            |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 21 085.5         | 24 390.4         | 29 015.1         | 32 739.5           | 34 776.6            |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 5 925.9          | 6 799.1          | 7 717.5          | 8 685.5            | 9 607.7             |
| R,S,<br>T,U                                       | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 11 873.5         | 13 897.8         | 16 191.1         | 18 307.0           | 20 991.0            |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                | <b>378 108.9</b> | <b>429 282.2</b> | <b>485 946.5</b> | <b>532 842.2</b>   | <b>590 655.0</b>    |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                | <b>378 108.9</b> | <b>429 282.2</b> | <b>485 946.5</b> | <b>532 842.2</b>   | <b>590 655.0</b>    |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta

**Tabel 13.2.8** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Pusat Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Pusat*  
 (Juta Rupiah/Millions)

| 2013-2017                                         |                                                                |           |           |           |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013      | 2014      | 2015      | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 29.94     | 30.06     | 30.28     | 30.43              | 30.60               |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalan                                     | 0.00      | 0.00      | 0.00      | 0.00               | 0.00                |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 2842.59   | 2941.86   | 3109.28   | 3291.62            | 3587.26             |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 894.69    | 920.10    | 928.56    | 921.21             | 1055.89             |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 58.10     | 60.21     | 62.11     | 63.46              | 65.35               |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 33957.66  | 35889.90  | 37483.35  | 38012.94           | 40082.02            |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 51579.31  | 54366.46  | 56271.26  | 58953.67           | 62551.10            |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 5467.95   | 5959.97   | 6421.86   | 6922.99            | 7522.24             |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 18491.84  | 19599.80  | 20648.31  | 21693.37           | 22983.28            |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 25166.10  | 28146.65  | 30982.82  | 34295.00           | 38067.30            |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 72081.13  | 75171.84  | 83331.21  | 90476.89           | 95973.33            |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 20596.37  | 21833.33  | 22914.30  | 23982.58           | 25029.87            |
| M,<br>N                                           | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 25252.42  | 27631.53  | 29805.10  | 32345.16           | 35061.87            |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 26361.69  | 26783.94  | 27101.98  | 27935.11           | 27396.54            |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 16937.35  | 17561.26  | 18734.44  | 20047.01           | 20744.60            |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 4744.72   | 5041.28   | 5425.45   | 5845.71            | 6262.23             |
| R,<br>S,<br>T,<br>U                               | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 10100.40  | 10958.34  | 11842.23  | 12848.05           | 13997.29            |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                | 314562.24 | 332896.52 | 355092.53 | 377665.20          | 400410.77           |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                | 314562.24 | 332896.52 | 355092.53 | 377665.20          | 400410.77           |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta

**Tabel 13.2.9** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Barat Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Barat*  
 (Juta Rupiah/Millions)

2013-2017

| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013            | 2014            | 2015            | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 272.3           | 284.9           | 311.7           | 331.9              | 342.3               |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 0.0             | 0.0             | 0.0             | 0.0                | 0.0                 |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 16800.5         | 18834.0         | 21297.3         | 22887.9            | 25409.0             |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 701.3           | 782.7           | 857.5           | 878.3              | 1029.3              |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 131.7           | 142.5           | 153.8           | 163.0              | 171.4               |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 44388.3         | 49283.2         | 54830.2         | 54839.3            | 64538.6             |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 49501.5         | 57630.7         | 62507.4         | 68131.6            | 76951.8             |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 10754.7         | 12743.6         | 15132.8         | 16977.5            | 18971.8             |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 15024.6         | 17310.3         | 19362.5         | 20689.5            | 22171.5             |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 38091.2         | 41891.7         | 45981.4         | 50775.0            | 58682.1             |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 18078.9         | 19723.0         | 22827.7         | 25231.7            | 27583.2             |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 18260.2         | 20522.5         | 22985.9         | 24723.6            | 27186.3             |
| M,N                                               | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 15004.0         | 17261.0         | 19907.7         | 22286.3            | 25541.1             |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 4752.7          | 5333.9          | 6012.8          | 6486.4             | 6594.6              |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 14558.9         | 16838.5         | 20093.4         | 22682.2            | 24188.7             |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 4709.4          | 5428.5          | 6188.5          | 6949.0             | 7665.9              |
| R,S,<br>T,U                                       | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 7647.3          | 8970.9          | 10432.3         | 11682.3            | 1319037             |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                | <b>258677.8</b> | <b>292981.7</b> | <b>328883.1</b> | <b>359715.5</b>    | <b>400222.3</b>     |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                |                 |                 |                 |                    |                     |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta

**Tabel 13.2.10** Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Barat Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Barat*  
 (Juta Rupiah/Millions)

|                                                   |                                                                | 2013-2017       |                 |                 |                    |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013            | 2014            | 2015            | 2016 <sup>*)</sup> | 2017 <sup>**)</sup> |
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 228.4           | 229.3           | 229.5           | 230.5              | 231.1               |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 0.0             | 0.0             | 0.0             | 0.0                | 0.0                 |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 13483.1         | 14161.5         | 14874.7         | 15449.0            | 16632.2             |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 510.6           | 532.7           | 548.4           | 545.8              | 607.2               |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 122.3           | 127.3           | 132.0           | 135.6              | 139.7               |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 37790.0         | 39371.7         | 40948.6         | 41648.0            | 43578.4             |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 41057.2         | 42990.9         | 44224.3         | 46307.8            | 48591.4             |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 8905.7          | 9678.9          | 10426.1         | 11293.4            | 12278.0             |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 12305.4         | 13009.4         | 13720.6         | 1447.0             | 15267.9             |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 37884.4         | 41715.5         | 45579.0         | 50318.2            | 55566.0             |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 14802.9         | 15426.1         | 17062.6         | 18472.2            | 19.437.0            |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 16390.3         | 17171.7         | 18022.1         | 18881.0            | 19702.6             |
| M,N                                               | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 12816.8         | 13847.3         | 14903.5         | 16094.8            | 17333.9             |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 3363.0          | 3386.2          | 3427.8          | 3531.1             | 3460.0              |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 11980.8         | 12402.6         | 13218.3         | 14153.1            | 14646.8             |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 3873.1          | 4135.1          | 4449.2          | 4789.4             | 5125.5              |
| R,S,<br>T,U                                       | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 6446.3          | 7000.4          | 7562.0          | 8169.0             | 8826.5              |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                | <b>221960.4</b> | <b>235186.5</b> | <b>249328.6</b> | <b>264466.1</b>    | <b>281424.3</b>     |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                |                 |                 |                 |                    |                     |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta

**Tabel 13.2.11** Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Utara Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Utara*  
 (Juta Rupiah/Millions)  
**2013-2017**

| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013                  | 2014                  | 2015                  | 2016 <sup>*)</sup>    | 2017 <sup>**)</sup>   |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 455,094.77            | 488,312.59            | 527,244.05            | 566,194.15            | 596,720.4             |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 0.0                   | 0.0                   | 0.0                   | 0.0                   | 0.0                   |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 101,214,720.34        | 117,391,940.82        | 136,605,003.26        | 145,170,124.06        | 159,386,992.29        |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 805,773.29            | 957,744.80            | 1,140,633.60          | 1,198,899.10          | 1,385,347.3           |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 183,472.13            | 197,188.86            | 211,705.59            | 223,374.33            | 234,354.4             |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 46,705,628.80         | 52,260,676.05         | 57,998,527.71         | 62,961,651.53         | 69,257,923.2          |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 48,155,905.36         | 56,792,782.47         | 61,408,482.20         | 67,874,111.53         | 76,960,987.0          |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 12,341,990.35         | 14,138,457.40         | 15,885,016.18         | 17,457,292.91         | 18,967,215.8          |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 13,028,238.39         | 14,885,952.32         | 16,710,102.29         | 18,074,279.45         | 19,313,370.4          |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 4,673,354.87          | 5,141,248.97          | 5,720,684.06          | 6,414,922.17          | 7,381,734.9           |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 4,530,599.59          | 4,925,259.04          | 5,701,783.58          | 6,369,022.36          | 6,996,158.0           |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 15,518,187.95         | 17,473,764.92         | 19,512,005.26         | 21,149,083.18         | 23,382,107.4          |
| M,N                                               | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 15,598,795.00         | 17,968,131.78         | 20,663,412.89         | 23,292,702.75         | 26,865,437.4          |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 5,214,216.41          | 5,854,861.33          | 6,668,501.31          | 7,471,884.67          | 7,610,023.4           |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 9,856,235.44          | 11,465,128.42         | 13,662,290.60         | 15,578,654.94         | 16,459,631.0          |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 3,440,727.52          | 3,952,298.05          | 4,519,895.71          | 5,114,327.18          | 5,674,223.5           |
| R,S,<br>T,U                                       | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 8,115,039.22          | 9,468,239.81          | 11,019,037.97         | 12,573,002.92         | 14,324,477.9          |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                | <b>289,837,979.44</b> | <b>333,361,987.65</b> | <b>377,954,326.26</b> | <b>411,489,527.23</b> | <b>454,796,704.33</b> |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta



COMPARISON WITH OTHER REGIONS

**Tabel** **13.2.12** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Administrasi Jakarta Utara Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha**  
*Table* *Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Market Prices by Industrial Origins in Jakarta Barat*  
 (Juta Rupiah/Millions)  
 2013-2017

| Kategori                                          | Uraian                                                         | 2013                  | 2014                  | 2015                  | 2016 <sup>*)</sup>    | 2017 <sup>**)</sup>   |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| A                                                 | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 375,047.19            | 383,258.31            | 392,630.24            | 399,768.03            | 402,578.9             |
| B                                                 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 0.00                  | 0.00                  | 0.00                  | 0.00                  | 0.00                  |
| C                                                 | Industri Pengolahan                                            | 83,318,954.74         | 88,170,652.43         | 93,296,131.75         | 95,134,321.57         | 102,594,224.00        |
| D                                                 | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 737,652.95            | 797,005.48            | 848,712.09            | 850,630.83            | 892,862.9             |
| E                                                 | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 169,971.90            | 176,098.05            | 181,273.67            | 185,394.86            | 190,683.4             |
| F                                                 | Konstruksi                                                     | 39,880,066.02         | 41,920,826.38         | 43,938,179.00         | 45,005,934.74         | 47,360,638.0          |
| G                                                 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | 40,398,661.27         | 42,896,521.97         | 44,472,904.77         | 47,157,518.75         | 49,671,781.8          |
| H                                                 | Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 10,252,067.35         | 10,745,899.81         | 11,353,561.70         | 12,108,905.01         | 12,775,727.5          |
| I                                                 | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                           | 10,797,919.96         | 11,378,336.01         | 12,061,351.08         | 12,843,104.69         | 13,517,028.0          |
| J                                                 | Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 4,711,309.39          | 5,228,010.13          | 5,811,562.58          | 6,512,713.91          | 7,170,038.5           |
| K                                                 | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 3,712,648.22          | 3,855,731.38          | 4,289,815.96          | 4,692,524.94          | 4,953,918.1           |
| L                                                 | Real Estate                                                    | 13,819,356.74         | 14,468,780.84         | 15,132,134.97         | 15,988,867.80         | 16,786,999.2          |
| M,                                                | Jasa Perusahaan                                                | 13,212,628.57         | 14,303,982.21         | 15,369,687.29         | 16,743,951.15         | 18,132,613.2          |
| O                                                 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 3,636,279.69          | 3,665,369.10          | 3,735,781.33          | 4,012,456.71          | 3,928,092.8           |
| P                                                 | Jasa Pendidikan                                                | 8,015,851.95          | 8,331,054.92          | 8,889,884.94          | 9,615,401.61          | 9,881,363.5           |
| Q                                                 | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial                             | 2,833,775.31          | 3,036,774.41          | 3,277,752.32          | 3,559,486.71          | 3,823,388.5           |
| R,S,<br>T,U                                       | Jasa lainnya                                                   | 6,871,121.26          | 7,449,174.84          | 8,104,256.30          | 8,875,783.49          | 9,637,459.8           |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO</b>             |                                                                | <b>242,743,312.49</b> | <b>256,807,476.27</b> | <b>271,155,619.99</b> | <b>283,686,764.81</b> | <b>301,719,398.09</b> |
| <b>PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO TANPA MIGAS</b> |                                                                |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta  
 Source : BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta

**Tabel 13.2.13** Indeks Pembangunan Gender (IPG) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2017  
 Table Index of Gender Development by District/ City, 2017

| Kota<br>/ Kabupaten  | AHH   |       | EYS   |       | MYS   |       | Penge-<br>luaran<br>Perkapita |            | IPM   |       | IPG   |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|------------|-------|-------|-------|
|                      | L     | P     | L     | P     | L     | P     | L                             | P          | L     | P     |       |
|                      | (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   | (7)                           | (8)        | (9)   | (10)  |       |
| Kep. Seribu          | 66.10 | 69.96 | 12.71 | 12.39 | 8.53  | 8.03  | 16.6<br>80                    | 11.40<br>6 | 74.21 | 69.19 | 93.24 |
| Kota Jakarta Selatan | 71.92 | 75.76 | 13.74 | 13.18 | 11.97 | 11.10 | 26.5<br>60                    | 22.55<br>7 | 86.78 | 83.06 | 95.71 |
| Kota Jakarta Timur   | 72.27 | 76.05 | 13.28 | 12.89 | 12.17 | 11.19 | 21.5<br>32                    | 16.70<br>6 | 84.84 | 80.25 | 94.59 |
| Kota Jakarta Pusat   | 71.90 | 75.65 | 13.38 | 13.11 | 11.59 | 10.37 | 18.8<br>33                    | 16.39<br>0 | 82.80 | 79.09 | 95.52 |
| Kota Jakarta Barat   | 71.42 | 75.25 | 13.12 | 12.63 | 10.80 | 9.97  | 22.8<br>97                    | 19.01<br>0 | 83.09 | 79.25 | 95.38 |
| Kota Jakarta Utara   | 71.03 | 74.84 | 12.78 | 12.43 | 11.10 | 10.11 | 25.4<br>22                    | 17.51<br>6 | 83.82 | 78.27 | 93.38 |
| DKI Jakarta          | 70.78 | 74.41 | 12.96 | 12.81 | 11.43 | 10.61 | 2162<br>0                     | 1643<br>3  | 82.87 | 78.48 | 94.70 |

## Catatan/Note :

AHH = Angka Harapan Hidup

EYS= Expected Years School

MYS = Mean Years School

IPM= Indeks Pembangunan Manusia

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta

**Tabel** 13.2.14 Indeks Pemberdayaan Gender (IDG) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2017  
**Table** 13.2.14 Index of empowerment Gender by District/ City, 2017

| Kabupaten /Kota      | Keterli-<br>batan<br>per-<br>empuan<br>di Parle- | Perempu-<br>an Sebagai<br>Tenaga<br>Profesional<br>(%) | Sum-<br>bangan<br>Pendapa-<br>tan Per-<br>empuan | IDG          |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| (1)                  | (2)                                              | (3)                                                    |                                                  |              |
| Kep. Seribu          | <b>18.87</b>                                     | 46.12929                                               | 25.24323                                         | 61.0817      |
| Kota Jakarta Selatan | <b>18.87</b>                                     | 45.37069                                               | 36.29772                                         | 73.17047     |
| Kota Jakarta Timur   | <b>18.87</b>                                     | 41.10869                                               | 33.37766                                         | 71.17086     |
| Kota Jakarta Pusat   | <b>18.87</b>                                     | 50.32552                                               | 38.26833                                         | 74.70783     |
| Kota Jakarta Barat   | <b>18.87</b>                                     | 40.73844                                               | 34.57074                                         | 71.663       |
| Kota Jakarta Utara   | <b>18.87</b>                                     | 45.57554                                               | 35.63016                                         | 72.12077     |
| DKI Jakarta          | <b>18.87</b>                                     | <b>43.52</b>                                           | <b>37.74</b>                                     | <b>72.34</b> |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi DKI Jakarta

**JAKARTA PUSAT DALAM ANGKA 2018** merupakan publikasi tahunan yang menyajikan data primer dan data sekunder yang umumnya mencerminkan keadaan Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat tahun 2017.

Data primer bersumber dari berbagai kegiatan sensus/survey yang dilaksanakan Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Adm. Jakarta Pusat, sedangkan data sekunder dari berbagai instansi Pemerintah dan Swasta

**JAKARTA PUSAT IN FIGURES 2018** is an annual publication that presents statistics results from both primary and secondary data to represent situations of Jakarta Pusat Municipality in 2017.

Primary data are collected through censuses and surveys conducted by BPS-Statistics of Jakarta Pusat Municipality and secondary data are collected from government institutions and private organizations.

# DATA

## MENCERDASKAN BANGSA



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**  
**KOTA ADMINISTRASI JAKARTA PUSAT**  
Jalan. Tanah Abang I No.1 Blok C Lt.5,  
Telp : (021)34830268 Fax : (021) 3519238  
e-mail: [bps3173@bps.go.id](mailto:bps3173@bps.go.id),  
website: <http://jakpuskota.bps.go.id>

ISSN 0215413-7

